



**2012 – 2022 WATER & WASTEWATER  
IMPACT FEE UPDATE**



*Submitted To*



*Submitted By*



**BIRKHOFF, HENDRICKS & CARTER, L.L.P.**



*August 2013*

**CITY OF MCKINNEY  
2012 WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE UPDATE**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

|                                                                                              | <u>Page No.</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>SECTION I - INTRODUCTION</b>                                                              |                 |
| A. General .....                                                                             | 1               |
| B. Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Glossary .....                                              | 2               |
| C. Land Use Assumptions .....                                                                | 5               |
| • Table No. 1: Residential and Non-Residential Growth from 2012 to 2022 .....                | 6               |
| <b>SECTION II - WATER &amp; WASTEWATER C.I.P. &amp; IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS</b>                  |                 |
| A. Definition of a Service Unit – Water and Wastewater .....                                 | 7               |
| • Table No. 2: Living Unit Equivalencies for Various Types & Sizes of Water Meters .....     | 7               |
| B. Calculation of Water & Wastewater – Living Unit Equivalents .....                         | 8               |
| • Table No. 3: Water Living Unit Equivalents 2012 – 2022 .....                               | 8               |
| • Table No. 4: Wastewater Living Unit Equivalents 2012 – 2022 .....                          | 9               |
| C. Cost of Facilities .....                                                                  | 9               |
| D. Water Distribution System .....                                                           | 10              |
| 1. Existing Pump Stations, Ground Storage Reservoirs & Elevated Storage Tanks .....          | 10              |
| • Table No. 5: Water Distribution System – Existing Pump Station<br>and Ground Storage ..... | 10              |
| • Table No. 6: Existing Elevated Storage Tanks .....                                         | 11              |
| 2. Distribution Lines .....                                                                  | 11              |
| 3. Water Supply .....                                                                        | 12              |
| 4. Water Distribution System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees .....              | 12              |
| • Exhibit 1 .....                                                                            | 13              |
| • Table No. 7: 10-Year Water Distribution System C.I.P. for Impact Fees .....                | 14              |

|                                                                                                     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 5. Utilized Capacity .....                                                                          | 16 |
| • Table No. 8: Summary of Eligible Water Distribution Project Cost and Utilized Capacity Cost ..... | 16 |
| • Table No. 9: Water Pump Station Facilities .....                                                  | 17 |
| • Table No. 10: Ground Storage Reservoirs .....                                                     | 18 |
| • Table No. 11: Elevated Storage Tanks .....                                                        | 19 |
| • Table No. 12: Existing Impact Fee Water Lines .....                                               | 20 |
| • Table No. 13: Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines .....                                               | 31 |
| E. Wastewater Collection System .....                                                               | 37 |
| 1. Collection Lines .....                                                                           | 37 |
| 2. Treatment .....                                                                                  | 37 |
| 3. Wastewater System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees .....                             | 38 |
| • Exhibit 2 .....                                                                                   | 39 |
| • Table No. 14: Wastewater Collection System 10-Year C.I.P. for Impact Fees .....                   | 40 |
| 4. Utilized Capacity .....                                                                          | 41 |
| • Table No. 15: Summary of Eligible Capital Cost & Utilized Capacity Cost .....                     | 41 |
| • Table No. 16: Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines .....                                          | 42 |
| • Table No. 17: Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines .....                                          | 66 |
| • Table No. 18: Proposed Wastewater Lift Station Facilities .....                                   | 70 |
| F. Calculation of Maximum Impact Fees – Water and Wastewater .....                                  | 71 |
| • Table No. 19: Maximum Assessable Water & Wastewater Impact Fee .....                              | 72 |



*Matthew Hickey*  
8/7/13



*Derek B. Chaney*  
08/07/2013

**CITY OF MCKINNEY**  
**2012 – 2022 WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE UPDATE**

**SECTION I – INTRODUCTION**

**A. GENERAL**

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 395.052 of the Local Government Code, this report establishes the City of McKinney’s Capital Improvement Plan for water and wastewater impact fees and calculates the maximum allowable fee for each. Land use assumptions for impact fees were generated under a separate document by the City of McKinney’s Planning Department.

Chapter 395, of the Local Government Code is an act that provides guidelines for financing capital improvements required by new development in municipalities, counties, and certain other local governments. The basis for determination of an impact fee requires the preparation and adoption of a land use plan and growth assumption, and the preparation of a 10-year capital improvement plan. The capital improvement plan requires an analysis of total capacity, the level of current usage and commitments of capacity of existing capital improvements. From these two phases, a maximum impact fee is calculated.

The Act allows the maximum impact fee to be charged if revenues from future ad valorem taxes, and water and sewer bills are included as a credit in the analysis. If not, the Act allows the maximum fee to be set at 50% of the calculated maximum fee. The following items were included in the impact fee calculation:

1. The portion of the cost of the new infrastructure that is to be paid by the City, including engineering, property acquisition and construction cost.
2. Existing excess capacity in lines and facilities that will serve future growth and which were paid for in whole or part by the City.
3. Engineering and quality control fees for construction projects.
4. Interest and other finance charges on bonds issued by the City to cover its portion of the cost.

The engineering analysis portion of the Water and Wastewater Fee determines utilized capacity cost of the major water distribution and wastewater collection facilities between the year 2012 and the year 2022. Facilities in this analysis include, water pump stations, water storage tanks, water transmission lines and wastewater collection lines. The North Texas Municipal Water District (NTMWD) water treatment, wastewater treatment and distribution components were excluded from this analysis. The study period is a ten-year period with 2012 as the base year. The impact fee calculations for the water and wastewater systems are based on land use assumptions provided by the City of McKinney. Prior to this impact fee update, the City's Water Distribution and Wastewater Collection hydraulic models were updated for 2012, 2022 and buildout conditions. The hydraulic model results are available for review from the City of McKinney. The equivalency factors utilized in this analysis conform to the latest American Water Works Association Standards (C700 - C703).

## **B. WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE GLOSSARY**

1. Advisory Committee means the capital improvements advisory committee established by the City for purposes of reviewing and making recommendations to the City Council on adoption of the City's impact fee program.
2. Area-Related Facility means a capital improvement or facility expansion which is designated in the impact fee capital improvements plan and which is not a site-related facility. Area-Related Facility may include capital improvements that are located off-site, or within or on the perimeter of the development site.
3. Assessment means the determination of the amount of the maximum impact fee per service unit that can be imposed on new development.
4. Capital Improvement means either a water facility or a wastewater facility with a life expectancy of three or more years, to be owned and operated by or on behalf of the City.
5. City means the City of McKinney, Texas.
6. Credit means the amount of the reduction of an impact fee due, determined under this ordinance or pursuant to administrative guidelines that is equal to the value of area-related

facilities provided by a property owner pursuant to the City's subdivision or zoning regulations or requirements, for the same type of facility.

7. Debt Service means the 20-year financing costs of projects applied to all eligible existing and proposed water and wastewater facilities.
8. Facility Expansion means either a water facility expansion or a sewer facility expansion.
9. Impact Fee means either a fee for water facilities or a fee for wastewater facilities, imposed on new development by the City pursuant to Chapter 395 of the Texas Local Government Code in order to generate revenue to fund or recoup the costs of capital improvements or facility expansion necessitated by and attributable to such new development. Impact fees do not include the dedication of rights-of-way or easements for such facilities, or the construction of such improvements, imposed pursuant to the City's zoning or subdivision regulations.
10. Impact Fee Capital Improvements Plan means either a water capital improvements plan or a wastewater capital improvement plan adopted or revised pursuant to the impact fee regulations.
11. Land Use Assumptions means the projections of population and growth, and associated changes in land uses, densities and intensities over at least a ten-year period, as adopted by the City and as may be amended from time to time, upon which the capital improvements plans are based.
12. Land Use Equivalency Table means a table converting the demands for capital improvements generated by various land uses to numbers of service units, as may be amended from time to time.
13. New Development means the subdivision of land; the construction, reconstruction, redevelopment, conversion, structural alteration, relocation, or enlargement of any structure; or any use or extension of the use of land; any of which increases the number of service units.

14. Recoupment means the imposition of an impact fee to reimburse the City for capital improvements that the City had previously oversized to serve new development.
15. Service Area means either a water service area or wastewater service area which impact fees for capital improvements or facility expansion will be collected for new development occurring within such area, and within which fees so collected will be expended for those types of improvements or expansions identified in the type of capital improvements plan applicable to the service area.
16. Service Unit means the applicable standard units of measure shown on the land use equivalency table in the Impact Fees Capital Improvements Plan that can be converted to water meter equivalents, for water or for wastewater facilities, which serves as the standardized measure of consumption, use or generation attributable to the new unit of development.
17. Site-Related Facility means an improvement or facility which is for the primary use or benefit of a new development, and/or which is for the primary purpose of safe and adequate provision of water or wastewater facilities to serve the new development, and which is not included in the impact fees capital improvements plan and for which the property owner is solely responsible under subdivision or other applicable development regulations.
18. Utility Connection means installation of a water meter for connecting a new development to the City's water system, or connection to the City's wastewater system.
19. Wastewater Facility means a wastewater interceptor or main, lift station or other facility included within and comprising an integral component of the City's collection system for wastewater. Wastewater facility includes land, easements or structure associated with such facilities. Wastewater facility excludes site-related facilities.

20. Wastewater Facility Expansion means the expansion of the capacity of any existing wastewater improvement for the purpose of serving new development, but does not include the repair, maintenance, modernization, or expansion of an existing sewer facility to serve existing development.
21. Wastewater Capital Improvements Plan means the adopted plan, as may be amended from time to time, which identifies the wastewater facilities or wastewater expansions and their associated costs which are necessitated by and which are attributable to new development, for a period not to exceed 10 years.
22. Water Facility means a water main, pump station, storage tank or other facility included within and comprising an integral component of the City's water storage or distribution system. Water facility includes land, easements or structures associated with such facilities. Water facility excludes site-related facilities.
23. Water Facility Expansion means the expansion of the capacity of any existing water facility for the purpose of serving new development, but does not include the repair, maintenance, modernization, or expansion of an existing water improvement to serve existing development.
24. Water Capital Improvements Plan means the adopted plan, as may be amended from time to time, which identifies the water facilities or water expansions and their associated costs which are necessitated by and which are attributable to new development, for a period not to exceed 10 years.
25. Water Meter means a device for measuring the flow of water to a development, whether for domestic or for irrigation purposes.

**C. LAND USE ASSUMPTIONS (Provided By: City of McKinney Planning Department)**

The impact fee land use assumptions utilized in this update were prepared by the City of McKinney's Planning Department and are presented in a separate document. The land use assumptions projected an ultimate residential population of approximately 357,967 in the City of McKinney's ultimate planning boundary. This is a lower ultimate population than projected in the City's 2007 Water and Wastewater Impact Fee Update, which estimated a residential population of 387,964, a decrease of 29,997 people.

The residential and non-residential growth provided by the City for the year 2012 through 2022 is summarized in Table No. 1.

**TABLE NO. 1**  
**Residential and Non-Residential Growth from 2012 to 2022**

| Year                    | Residential Population* | Non-Residential Uses**      |                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
|                         |                         | Type                        | Developed Area (SF) |
| 2012                    | 136,813                 | Basic                       | 11,453,254          |
|                         |                         | Service                     | 9,804,571           |
|                         |                         | Retail                      | 9,900,940           |
|                         |                         | <b>Total:</b>               | <b>31,158,274</b>   |
| 2022                    | 199,003                 | Basic                       | 12,780,084          |
|                         |                         | Service                     | 14,260,185          |
|                         |                         | Retail                      | 14,401,196          |
|                         |                         | <b>Total:</b>               | <b>41,441,465</b>   |
| <b>Res. Growth Rate</b> | <b>1.45</b>             | <b>Non-Res. Growth Rate</b> | <b>1.3</b>          |

\* Residential Population – Represent Estate, Low Density, Medium Density and High Density Residential Categories  
\*\* Basic – Industrial Land Uses  
\*\* Service – Office & Institutional Land Uses  
\*\* Retail – Commercial Land Uses

As shown in Table No. 1, increases in the residential population and non-residential uses will occur during the 10-year capital recovery period. The water demand and wastewater flows from the residential and non-residential uses dictate the ultimate size of facilities, while the rate of growth is important to determine the timing of system improvements to meet the City’s growing needs. The eligible water impact fee facilities are shown on **Exhibit 1**. The eligible wastewater facilities are shown on **Exhibit 2** in this report.

**SECTION II**  
**WATER & WASTEWATER C.I.P. AND IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS**

**A. DEFINITION OF A SERVICE UNIT – WATER AND WASTEWATER**

Chapter 395 of the Local Government Code requires that impact fees be based on a defined service unit. A “service unit” means a standardized measure of consumption, use generation, or discharge attributable to an individual unit of development calculated in accordance with generally accepted engineering or planning standards. This impact fee defines a water and wastewater service unit to be a *¾-inch water meter* and has referred to this service unit as a Single Family Living Unit Equivalent (SFLUE). The SFLUE is based on the continuous duty capacity of a ¾-inch water meter. This is the typical meter used for a single family detached dwelling, and therefore is considered to be equivalent to one “living unit”. Other meter sizes can be compared to the ¾-inch meter through a ratio of water flows as published by the American Water Works Association as shown in **Table No. 2** below. This same ratio is then used to determine the proportional water and wastewater impact fee amount for each water meter size.

**TABLE NO. 2**  
**Living Unit Equivalencies For Various Types and Sizes of Water Meters**

| Meter Type           | Meter Size | Continuous Duty<br>Maximum Rate (gpm) <sup>(a)</sup> | Ratio to ¾”<br>Meter |
|----------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Simple               | ¾”         | 15                                                   | 1.0                  |
| Simple               | 1”         | 25                                                   | 1.7                  |
| Simple               | 1-1/2”     | 50                                                   | 3.3                  |
| Simple               | 2”         | 80                                                   | 5.3                  |
| Compound             | 2”         | 80                                                   | 5.3                  |
| Turbine (Irrigation) | 2”         | 160                                                  | 10.7                 |
| Compound             | 3”         | 160                                                  | 10.7                 |
| Turbine (Irrigation) | 3”         | 350                                                  | 23.3                 |
| Compound             | 4”         | 250                                                  | 16.7                 |
| Turbine (Irrigation) | 4”         | 650                                                  | 43.3                 |
| Compound             | 6”         | 500                                                  | 33.3                 |
| Turbine (Irrigation) | 6”         | 1,400                                                | 93.3                 |
| Compound             | 8”         | 800                                                  | 53.3                 |
| Turbine (Irrigation) | 8”         | 2,400                                                | 160.0                |
| Turbine              | 10”        | 3,500                                                | 233.3                |
| Turbine              | 12”        | 4,400                                                | 293.3                |

<sup>(a)</sup> Source: AWWA Standard C700 - C703

B. CALCULATION OF WATER & WASTEWATER - LIVING UNIT EQUIVALENTS

The City of McKinney provided the existing water meter count by size category as of December 2012. In total, there are 47,277 domestic water and irrigation meters serving an existing population of 136,813 residents and business. **Table No. 3** shows the number of existing meters, the living unit equivalent factor and the total number of living unit equivalents for each sized water meter.

The number of wastewater accounts was determined by subtracting the number if irrigation meters from the number of domestic water meters. This equates to 45,481 wastewater accounts. **Table No. 4** illustrates the existing wastewater accounts and the SFLUE’s.

The residential growth rate of 1.45 in **Table 1** was applied to ¾-inch through 2-inch meters. The non-residential growth rate of 1.3 in **Table 1** was applied to 3-inch through 8-inch meters. Utilizing these growth rates in a straight-line extrapolation of the existing water and wastewater accounts, the numbers of new accounts was calculated for the year 2022. City records indicate the historical growth of ¾-inch and 1-inch meters is approximately 45% ¾-inch meters and 55% 1-inch meters for the base meter sizes. These percentages were applied to the total growth of ¾-inch and 1-inch meters. Living unit equivalents were then applied to the water meters and wastewater accounts for 2012 and 2022, resulting in a total number of living units. The difference in the total number of 2012 and 2022 living units results in the new living unit equivalents during the impact fee period. The calculation of living unit equivalents is summarized in **Table 3** and **Table 4**.

**TABLE NO. 3**  
**Water Living Unit Equivalents 2012 - 2022**

| Meter Size | 2012                   |                                            |                              | 2022                   |                                            |                              | New Living Unit Equivalents During Impact Fee Period |
|------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|            | Number of Water Meters | Living Unit Equivalent Ratio for 3/4" Used | Total Number of Living Units | Number of Water Meters | Living Unit Equivalent Ratio for 3/4" Used | Total Number of Living Units |                                                      |
| 3/4"       | 29,629                 | 1.0                                        | 29,629.0                     | 38,676                 | 1.0                                        | 38,676                       | 9,047                                                |
| 1"         | 15,050                 | 1.7                                        | 25,083.3                     | 26,108                 | 1.7                                        | 43,513                       | 18,430                                               |
| 1-1/2"     | 462                    | 3.3                                        | 1,540.0                      | 670                    | 3.3                                        | 2,233                        | 693                                                  |
| 2"         | 1,844                  | 5.3                                        | 9,834.7                      | 2,674                  | 5.3                                        | 14,260                       | 4,426                                                |
| 3"         | 178                    | 10.7                                       | 1,898.7                      | 237                    | 10.7                                       | 2,525                        | 627                                                  |
| 4"         | 44                     | 16.7                                       | 733.3                        | 59                     | 16.7                                       | 975                          | 242                                                  |
| 6"         | 16                     | 33.3                                       | 533.3                        | 21                     | 33.3                                       | 709                          | 176                                                  |
| 8"         | 4                      | 53.3                                       | 213.3                        | 5                      | 53.3                                       | 284                          | 70                                                   |
| Totals     | 47,227                 |                                            | 69,465.7                     | 68,450                 |                                            | 103,176.9                    | 33,711                                               |

**TABLE NO. 4**  
**Wastewater Living Unit Equivalents 2012 – 2022**

| Meter Size | 2012                   |                                       |                              | 2022                   |                                       |                              | New Living Unit Equivalents During Impact Fee Period |
|------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|            | Number of Water Meters | Living Unit Equivalent Ratio for 3/4" | Total Number of Living Units | Number of Water Meters | Living Unit Equivalent Ratio for 3/4" | Total Number of Living Units |                                                      |
| 3/4"       | 26,830                 | 1.0                                   | 26,830.0                     | 35,212                 | 1.0                                   | 35,212                       | 8,382                                                |
| 1"         | 14,564                 | 1.7                                   | 24,273.3                     | 24,809                 | 1.7                                   | 41,348                       | 17,075                                               |
| 1-1/2"     | 264                    | 3.3                                   | 880.0                        | 383                    | 3.3                                   | 1,276                        | 396                                                  |
| 2"         | 969                    | 5.3                                   | 5,168.0                      | 1,405                  | 5.3                                   | 7,494                        | 2,326                                                |
| 3"         | 172                    | 10.7                                  | 1,834.7                      | 229                    | 10.7                                  | 2,440                        | 605                                                  |
| 4"         | 43                     | 16.7                                  | 716.7                        | 57                     | 16.7                                  | 953                          | 237                                                  |
| 6"         | 15                     | 33.3                                  | 500.0                        | 20                     | 33.3                                  | 665                          | 165                                                  |
| 8"         | 4                      | 53.3                                  | 213.3                        | 5                      | 53.3                                  | 284                          | 70                                                   |
| Totals     | 42,861                 |                                       | 60,416.0                     | 62,120                 |                                       | 89,672.4                     | 29,256                                               |

**C. COST OF FACILITIES**

Unit cost for proposed water and wastewater lines larger than 12 inches in diameter that are anticipated to be constructed by private development, include the City's oversize cost participation only. These water and wastewater lines are highlighted green on **Exhibits 1 through 2**. Oversize cost participation from City is when funds become available. For City participation, the developer must bid the 12-inch as a base and the oversize as an additive alternate. City initiated water and waste water lines include the full cost of the proposed facility. These water and wastewater lines are highlighted red on **Exhibits 1 through 2**. Developer initiated water and wastewater line projects which are 12 inches or less in diameter are not included in this Impact Fee analysis, as the cost for these size lines are the responsibility of the developer. These water and wastewater lines are highlighted blue on **Exhibits 1 through 2**.

Actual construction costs of the various elements of the water and wastewater systems were utilized where the information was known. The existing cost of facilities was determined from Contractor’s final pay requests, City purchase orders, bid tabulation forms and developer’s agreements.

Most of the cost data for existing water and wastewater lines included in the impact fee analysis have been located. A 5% debt service, over a period of 20-years, has been added to all projects. Actual costs were used for those existing projects where records were available.

**D. WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

Computer models for the years 2012, 2022 and Buildout were prepared and analyzed by Birkhoff, Hendricks & Carter. The models were developed and water demand distributed from residential population and non-residential land use projections provided by the City of McKinney’s Planning Department. The projected developed land areas from the City’s Land Use Assumptions follow closely to the construction of major facilities in the system. These facilities include pump stations, storage tanks, and major distribution lines. All computer models were run for the Maximum Hourly Demands in a three-day extended period simulation to insure proper sizing of the facilities to meet peak demands.

**1. Existing Pump Stations, Ground Storage Reservoirs & Elevated Storage Tanks**

The existing water distribution system included in the impact fee analysis (As of December 2012) includes the facilities summarized in **Table No. 5** and **Table No. 6**.

**TABLE NO. 5**

**Water Distribution System -- Existing Pump Stations & Ground Storage**

| <b>Pump Station</b> | <b>Number of Pumps</b> | <b>Rated Capacity (MGD)</b> | <b>Number of Ground Storage Tanks</b> | <b>Total Ground Storage Available (Gallons)</b> |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| McKinney Ranch      | 11                     | 49.7                        | 2                                     | 16,000,000                                      |
| University          | 6                      | 50.0                        | 2                                     | 16,000,000                                      |
| <b>Total:</b>       | <b>17</b>              | <b>99.7</b>                 | <b>4</b>                              | <b>32,000,000</b>                               |

**TABLE NO. 6**  
**Existing Elevated Storage Tanks**

| Elevated Storage Tanks             | Capacity in Million Gallons |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Industrial Elevated Storage Tank   | 2.0                         |
| U.S. 380 Elevated Storage Tank     | 1.5                         |
| Wilmeth Elevated Storage Tank      | 2.0                         |
| Virginia Elevated Storage Tank     | 1.5                         |
| Independence Elevated Storage Tank | 3.0                         |
| Community Elevated Storage Tank    | 3.0                         |
| <b>Total</b>                       | <b>13.0</b>                 |

The existing McKinney Ranch Low Side pumps and the Chestnut Elevated Storage Tank are no longer utilized and were not included in the impact fee calculation. The existing Gerrish Pump Station is near capacity and is not included in the impact fee calculation.

The pump stations and ground storage facilities were analyzed with the maximum daily demand, while elevated storage acts dynamically and therefore was analyzed utilizing the difference between the Maximum Hourly Demand and the Maximum Daily Demand.

**2. Distribution Lines**

The distribution lines consist of all lines within the Service Area planning boundary supplying water to customers in the City of McKinney. Existing and proposed distribution lines vary in size from 3/4-inch services to 72-inch transmission lines. The cost of water lines includes construction cost, appurtenances (water valves, fire hydrants, taps and the like), utility relocations, purchase of easements and engineering costs. Financing cost over a 20-year term is included for each project.

Unit cost for proposed capital improvement water lines 12-inches and larger in diameter classified as City initiated, or City participation in oversize water lines, include the City’s full cost of the proposed facility. Developer’s initiated water line projects, 12 inches or less in diameter were not included in this Impact Fee analysis, as the cost for these size lines are the responsibility of the developer.

### 3. Water Supply

The City of McKinney currently receives all of its water supply from the North Texas Municipal Water District (NTMWD). McKinney's allocation of the capital cost of services as a Member of the NTMWD was specifically excluded from the impact fee analysis.

If included, McKinney's share of the NTMWD capital cost could include the original construction cost, expansion cost and financing cost of the following components:

- a) Water Rights Cost in Lake Lavon and other Sources
- b) Raw Water Intake Structures
- c) Raw Water Pump Stations
- d) Treatment Plant and Expansion
- e) High Service Pump Stations
- f) Transmission Lines
- g) NTMWD Owned Ground Storage Facilities

### 4. Water Distribution System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees

In order to meet the demands of the anticipated growth over the next 10-years, as provided in the Land Use Assumptions prepared by the City of McKinney, certain water distribution system improvements are required. **Exhibit 1** shows the recommended water system improvements and **Table No. 7** itemizes each project and the project cost in 2012 dollars. These recommended improvements form the basis for the water system impact fee calculation.

*The capital improvement plan for impact fees provides for system improvements within the defined Service Area Planning Boundary.*

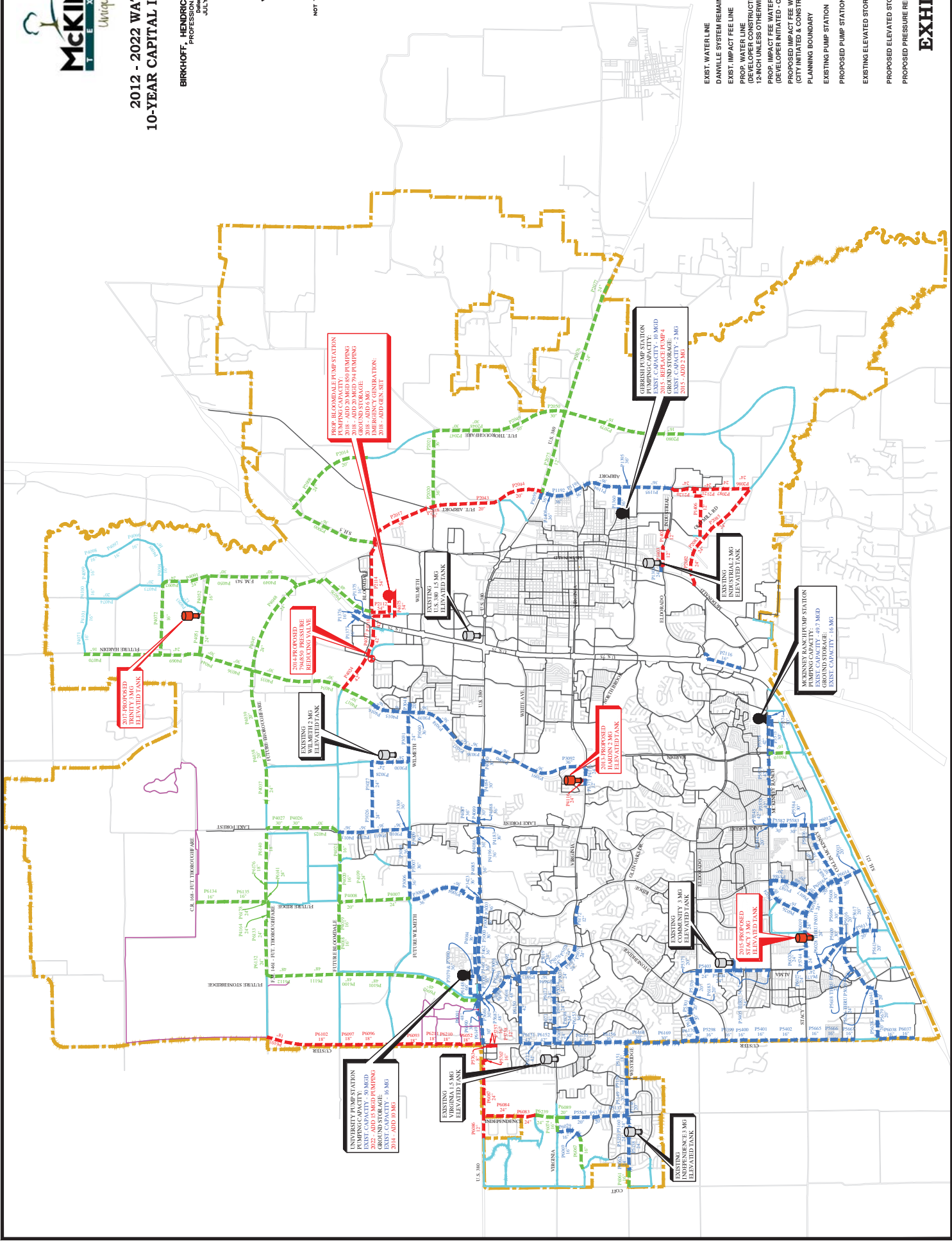


2012 - 2022 WATER IMPACT FEE  
10-YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN

BIRKHOFF, HENDRICKS & CARTER, LLP.  
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS  
JULY 2013



NOT TO SCALE



- LEGEND
- EXIST. WATER LINE
  - DANVILLE SYSTEM REMAINING IN 2022
  - EXIST. IMPACT FEE LINE
  - PROP. WATER LINE
  - 12-INCH UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED
  - PROP. IMPACT FEE WATER LINE
  - PROPOSED IMPACT FEE WATER LINE
  - PLANNING BOUNDARY
  - EXISTING PUMP STATION
  - PROPOSED PUMP STATION
  - EXISTING ELEVATED STORAGE TANK
  - PROPOSED ELEVATED STORAGE TANK
  - PROPOSED PRESSURE REDUCING VALVE

Table No. 7

10-Year Water System Capital Improvement Plan for Impact Fees

PROPOSED WATER LINES

| Year | 1=City Participation in Cost Oversize<br>2=City Initiated and Funded |                                                                     | Size               | Opinion of<br>Construction<br>Cost (A) | Debt<br>Service (B) | Total<br>Project Cost |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
|      | Project                                                              |                                                                     |                    |                                        |                     |                       |
| 2014 | 2                                                                    | INDUSTRIAL BLVD. 12" WATER LINE (PIPE BURST 8" to 12")              | 12"                | \$ 610,868                             | \$ 320,707          | \$ 931,575            |
| 2014 | 2                                                                    | COUCH DRIVE 12" WATER LINE LOOP                                     | 12"                | \$ 700,000                             | \$ 367,500          | \$ 1,067,500          |
| 2015 | 2                                                                    | US 380 / INDEPENDENCE LOOP                                          | 12", 16", 20", 24" | \$ 2,173,617                           | \$ 1,141,149        | \$ 3,314,766          |
| 2014 | 1                                                                    | US 380 / COIT SUBDIVISION OFFSITE                                   | 16", 20", 24"      | \$ 235,861                             | \$ 123,827          | \$ 359,688            |
| 2015 | 1                                                                    | BLUESTEM 16" WATER LINE                                             | 16"                | \$ 42,750                              | \$ 22,444           | \$ 65,194             |
| 2015 | 1                                                                    | WESTRIDGE 16" WATER LINE                                            | 16"                | \$ 29,349                              | \$ 15,408           | \$ 44,757             |
| 2015 | 1                                                                    | S.H. 5 36" WATER LINE & WILLOW WOOD 36" & 24" WATER LINE            | 24", 36"           | \$ 2,307,387                           | \$ 1,211,378        | \$ 3,518,765          |
| 2016 | 1                                                                    | HARDIN SOUTH 16" WATER LINE                                         | 16"                | \$ 27,264                              | \$ 14,314           | \$ 41,578             |
| 2017 | 1                                                                    | STONEBRIDGE 48" WATER LINE                                          | 48"                | \$ 6,096,215                           | \$ 3,200,512        | \$ 9,296,727          |
| 2017 | 1                                                                    | HARDIN 30" WATER LINE - (TRINITY FALLS WEST FEED)                   | 30"                | \$ 2,188,580                           | \$ 1,149,004        | \$ 3,337,584          |
| 2017 | 1                                                                    | F.M. 543 24" & 16" WATER LINE                                       | 16", 24"           | \$ 402,059                             | \$ 211,081          | \$ 613,140            |
| 2017 | 1                                                                    | F.M. 1461 (FUTURE E/W THOROUGHFARE) 24" & 18" WATER LINE            | 18", 24"           | \$ 861,612                             | \$ 452,346          | \$ 1,313,958          |
| 2018 | 1                                                                    | HARDIN 24" & 16" (TRINITY FALLS WEST FEED NORTH)                    | 16", 24"           | \$ 425,132                             | \$ 223,194          | \$ 648,326            |
| 2018 | 1                                                                    | COUNTY ROAD 227 16" WATER LINE                                      | 16"                | \$ 94,617                              | \$ 49,674           | \$ 144,291            |
| 2018 | 2                                                                    | AIRPORT WATER LINE NORTH LOOP                                       | 20", 36"           | \$ 3,569,134                           | \$ 1,873,795        | \$ 5,442,929          |
| 2018 | 2                                                                    | CUSTER 18" NORTH WATER LINE                                         | 18"                | \$ 2,301,937                           | \$ 1,208,517        | \$ 3,510,454          |
| 2019 | 1                                                                    | RIDGE 20" & 24" WATER LINES                                         | 20", 24"           | \$ 498,838                             | \$ 261,890          | \$ 760,728            |
| 2019 | 1                                                                    | RIDGE 16" WATER LINES (LOOP TO OLD DANVILLE SYSTEM)                 | 16"                | \$ 92,909                              | \$ 48,777           | \$ 141,686            |
| 2019 | 1                                                                    | LAKE FOREST 30" WATER LINE                                          | 30"                | \$ 910,261                             | \$ 477,887          | \$ 1,388,148          |
| 2019 | 1                                                                    | BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE 1                              | 16"                | \$ 61,438                              | \$ 32,255           | \$ 93,693             |
| 2019 | 1                                                                    | BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE 2                              | 16"                | \$ 95,152                              | \$ 49,955           | \$ 145,107            |
| 2020 | 2                                                                    | BLOOMDALE 794 PUMP STATION 54" DISCHARGE LINE                       | 54"                | \$ 3,890,601                           | \$ 2,042,566        | \$ 5,933,167          |
| 2020 | 2                                                                    | AIRPORT 24" WATER LINE SOUTH LOOP                                   | 24"                | \$ 1,356,344                           | \$ 712,082          | \$ 2,068,426          |
| 2020 | 2                                                                    | OLD MILL ROAD 24" WATER LINE (FUTURE THOROUGHFARE)                  | 24"                | \$ 2,008,863                           | \$ 1,054,653        | \$ 3,063,516          |
| 2020 | 1                                                                    | BLOOMDALE 850 PUMP STATION 42 & 54" DISCHARGE LINE                  | 42", 54"           | \$ 4,029,477                           | \$ 2,115,476        | \$ 6,144,953          |
| 2021 | 1                                                                    | FUTURE 850 EAST / WEST THOROUGHFARE 20" & 24" WATER LINE            | 20", 24"           | \$ 1,541,297                           | \$ 809,182          | \$ 2,350,479          |
| 2021 | 1                                                                    | BLOOMDALE PUMP STATION 850 DISCHARGE LINE (TRINITY FALLS EAST FEED) | 24", 30", 48"      | \$ 4,127,908                           | \$ 2,167,151        | \$ 6,295,059          |
| 2022 | 1                                                                    | F.M. 2933 30" WATER LINE                                            | 30"                | \$ 1,625,879                           | \$ 853,587          | \$ 2,479,466          |
| 2022 | 1                                                                    | MCINTYRE / WOODLAWN 36" WATER LINE                                  | 36"                | \$ 1,540,425                           | \$ 808,723          | \$ 2,349,148          |
| 2022 | 1                                                                    | U.S. 380 EAST WATER LINE                                            | 12", 24"           | \$ 1,859,159                           | \$ 976,058          | \$ 2,835,217          |
| 2022 | 1                                                                    | FUTURE NORTH / SOUTH THOROUGHFARE 16" WATER LINE                    | 16"                | \$ 162,415                             | \$ 85,268           | \$ 247,683            |
|      |                                                                      | Subtotal: Proposed Water Lines                                      |                    | \$ 45,867,348                          | \$ 24,080,360       | \$ 69,947,708         |

- (A) Opinion of Cost includes:

a) Engineer's Opinion of Construction Costb) Professional Services Fees (Survey, Engineering, Testing, Legal)c) Cost of Easement or Land Acquisitions
- (B) Debt Service based on 20-year simple interest bonds at 5%

Table No. 7 Cont.

PUMPING AND STORAGE FACILITIES

| Year | Project                                                      | Capacity | Opinion of Construction Cost (A) | Debt Service (B) | Total Project Cost |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2013 | Hardin Elevated Storage Tank                                 | 2 MG     | \$ 5,202,788                     | \$ 2,731,464     | \$ 7,934,252       |
| 2014 | University 10-MG Ground Storage Reservoir No. 3              | 10 MG    | \$ 4,950,000                     | \$ 2,598,750     | \$ 7,548,750       |
| 2014 | 794/850 PRV                                                  |          | \$ 183,920                       | \$ 96,558        | \$ 280,478         |
| 2015 | Gerrish 2-MG Ground Storage Reservoir No. 2                  | 2 MG     | \$ 2,200,000                     | \$ 1,155,000     | \$ 3,355,000       |
| 2015 | Gerrish Pump Station Expansion - Replace Pump 4 + Electrical | 4.8 MGD  | \$ 1,100,000                     | \$ 577,500       | \$ 1,677,500       |
| 2016 | Stacy Elevated Storage Tank                                  | 3 MG     | \$ 6,700,000                     | \$ 3,517,500     | \$ 10,217,500      |
| 2017 | Trinity Falls Elevated Storage Tank                          | 3 MG     | \$ 6,700,000                     | \$ 3,517,500     | \$ 10,217,500      |
| 2018 | Bloomdale Pump Station - Phase I (850)                       | 20 MGD   | \$ 4,730,149                     | \$ 2,483,328     | \$ 7,213,477       |
| 2018 | Bloomdale 6-MG Ground Storage Reservoir No. 1                | 6 MG     | \$ 2,640,000                     | \$ 1,386,000     | \$ 4,026,000       |
| 2018 | Bloomdale Pump Station - Emergency Generator No. 1           | 1000 kW  | \$ 660,000                       | \$ 346,500       | \$ 1,006,500       |
| 2018 | Bloomdale Pump Station - Phase I (794)                       | 20 MGD   | \$ 4,730,149                     | \$ 2,483,328     | \$ 7,213,477       |
| 2022 | University Pump Station Phase III Improvements - Add Pump    | 15 MGD   | \$ 550,000                       | \$ 288,750       | \$ 838,750         |
|      | Subtotal: Pumping and Storage Facilities                     |          | \$ 40,347,006                    | \$ 21,182,178    | \$ 61,529,184      |

PLANNING EXPENSES

| Year | Project                                                     | Capacity | Opinion of Cost (1) | Debt Service (2) | Total Project Cost |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2007 | Water & Wastewater System Master Plan & Impact Fee Analysis |          | \$ 204,417          | \$ -             | \$ 204,417         |
|      | Subtotal: Planning Expenses                                 |          | \$ 204,417          | \$ -             | \$ 204,417         |
|      | GRAND TOTAL: Water Distribution System CIP                  |          | \$ 86,418,771       | \$ 45,262,538    | \$ 131,681,309     |

5. Utilized Capacity

Utilized capacity for the water distribution system was calculated based on the water line size required for each model year (2012, 2022 and build out). Analysis of the water distribution system is based on the maximum daily demand, maximum hourly demand, and the minimum hourly demand. Pump station capacity is generally based on the maximum daily system demand while transmission and distribution facilities are sized based on either the maximum hourly demand or the minimum hourly demand, whichever demand is greater for a particular water line. Often times, the capacity of a water line is determined by the flows generated by the minimum hourly demand. The minimum hourly flows are usually higher in those lines that are used to refill elevated storage. For each line segment in the water distribution model, the buildout flow rate in the line was compared to the flow rate in the same line segment for the 2012 and the 2022 models.

The percent utilized capacity was then calculated for each year based on the buildout capacity. The utilized capacity during the Impact Fee period is the difference between the year 2022 capacity and the year 2012 capacity. **Table No. 8** below summarizes the project cost and utilized cost over the impact fee period of 2012 - 2022 for each element of the Water Distribution System. The utilized capacity for each water distribution facility, both existing and proposed, is presented in detail in Impact Fee Capacity Calculation **Table Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13.**

**Table No. 8**

**Summary of Eligible Water Distribution Project Cost and Utilized Capacity Cost**

| Water System Facility                    | 20-Year Project Cost | Utilized Capacity (\$) in the CRP Period |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Existing Pump Stations & Storage         | \$74,737,483         | \$19,576,395                             |
| Existing Transmission/Distribution Lines | \$66,836,124         | \$11,022,749                             |
| Proposed Pump Stations & Storage         | \$61,529,184         | \$43,027,372                             |
| Proposed Transmission/Distribution Lines | \$69,947,708         | \$21,785,316                             |
| Planning Expenses                        | \$204,417            | \$204,417                                |
| <b>Total:</b>                            | <b>\$273,254,916</b> | <b>\$95,616,249</b>                      |

TABLE NO. 9  
Water Pump Station Facilities

| Pump Station Improvements                                              |     |    | Year Const. | Projected Capacity (MGD) | Pump Station Cost (\$) |                       |                                           | Capacity Utilized (%)        |      |            | Capacity Utilized (\$) |            |        | In The CRF Period |        |    |            |    |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------|------------------------|------------|--------|-------------------|--------|----|------------|----|------------|
|                                                                        |     |    |             |                          | Const.                 | Engineering & Testing | 20 Year Debt Service @ 5% Simple Interest | Total 20 Yr. Project Cost \$ | 2012 | 2022       | In The CRF Period      | 2012       | 2022   |                   |        |    |            |    |            |
|                                                                        |     |    |             |                          |                        |                       |                                           |                              |      |            |                        |            |        |                   |        |    |            |    |            |
| McKinney Ranch Pump Station                                            |     |    |             |                          |                        |                       |                                           |                              |      |            |                        |            |        |                   |        |    |            |    |            |
| Original Construction (794)                                            | [3] | ** | 1986        | 10.8                     | \$                     | 164,200               | \$                                        | 16,420                       | \$   | 94,826     | \$                     | 275,446    | 100.0% | 100.0%            | 0.0%   | \$ | 275,446    | \$ | -          |
| Original Construction (920)                                            | [3] | ** | 1987        | 14.3                     | \$                     | 189,700               | \$                                        | 18,970                       | \$   | 109,552    | \$                     | 318,222    | 100.0% | 100.0%            | 0.0%   | \$ | 318,222    | \$ | -          |
| Phase I Improvements (920)                                             | [4] |    | 1999        | 20.1                     | \$                     | 1,020,172             | \$                                        | 103,000                      | \$   | 589,665    | \$                     | 1,712,837  | 20.0%  | 60.0%             | 40.0%  | \$ | 342,567    | \$ | 685,135    |
| Phase II Improvements (920)                                            | [1] |    | 2002        | 5.0                      | \$                     | 157,929               | \$                                        | 40,000                       | \$   | 103,913    | \$                     | 301,842    | 20.0%  | 60.0%             | 40.0%  | \$ | 60,368     | \$ | 120,737    |
| 850 Service Area Pumps (850)                                           | [3] |    | 2007        | 15.0                     | \$                     | 4,184,997             | \$                                        | 303,285                      | \$   | 2,356,348  | \$                     | 6,844,630  | 20.0%  | 40.0%             | 20.0%  | \$ | 1,368,926  | \$ | 1,368,926  |
| Emergency Generator (2 Sets)                                           |     |    | 2008        |                          | \$                     | 1,875,964             | \$                                        | 222,263                      | \$   | 1,101,569  | \$                     | 3,199,795  | 40.0%  | 60.0%             | 20.0%  | \$ | 1,279,918  | \$ | 639,959    |
| University Pump Station                                                |     |    |             |                          |                        |                       |                                           |                              |      |            |                        |            |        |                   |        |    |            |    |            |
| Phase IA Improvements (920)                                            | [2] | *  | 2004        | 20.0                     | \$                     | \$2,380,738           | \$                                        | \$166,880                    | \$   | 1,337,499  | \$                     | 3,885,117  | 50.0%  | 100.0%            | 50.0%  | \$ | 1,942,558  | \$ | 1,942,558  |
| Phase II Improvements (850)                                            | [2] |    | 2007        | 30.0                     | \$                     | \$2,949,246           | \$                                        | \$189,113                    | \$   | 1,647,638  | \$                     | 4,785,996  | 77.0%  | 83.0%             | 6.0%   | \$ | 3,685,217  | \$ | 287,160    |
| Phase II Improvements (920)                                            | [2] |    | 2007        | 30.0                     | \$                     | \$2,949,246           | \$                                        | \$189,113                    | \$   | 1,647,638  | \$                     | 4,785,996  | 50.0%  | 100.0%            | 50.0%  | \$ | 2,392,998  | \$ | 2,392,998  |
| Emergency Generator - Set I                                            |     |    | 2008        |                          | \$                     | \$2,024,937           | \$                                        | \$148,017                    | \$   | 1,140,801  | \$                     | 3,313,755  | 50.0%  | 100.0%            | 50.0%  | \$ | 1,656,877  | \$ | 1,656,877  |
| (1) Phase III Improvements (920)                                       | [1] |    | 2022        | 15.0                     | \$                     | \$500,000             | \$                                        | \$50,000                     | \$   | 288,750    | \$                     | 838,750    | 0.0%   | 47.0%             | 47.0%  | \$ | -          | \$ | 394,213    |
| Gerrish Pump Station                                                   |     |    |             |                          |                        |                       |                                           |                              |      |            |                        |            |        |                   |        |    |            |    |            |
| (1) Replace Pump 4 + Electrical                                        | [3] | *  | 2015        | 4.8                      | \$                     | 1,000,000             | \$                                        | 100,000                      | \$   | 577,500    | \$                     | 1,677,500  | 0.0%   | 100.0%            | 100.0% | \$ | -          | \$ | 1,677,500  |
| Bloomdale Pump Station                                                 |     |    |             |                          |                        |                       |                                           |                              |      |            |                        |            |        |                   |        |    |            |    |            |
| (1) Phase I Improvements (850)                                         | [2] | *  | 2018        | 20.0                     | \$                     | 4,300,135             | \$                                        | 430,014                      | \$   | 2,483,328  | \$                     | 7,213,477  | 0.0%   | 60.0%             | 60.0%  | \$ | -          | \$ | 4,328,086  |
| (1) Phase I Improvements (794)                                         | [2] | *  | 2018        | 20.0                     | \$                     | 4,300,135             | \$                                        | 430,014                      | \$   | 2,483,328  | \$                     | 7,213,477  | 0.0%   | 50.0%             | 50.0%  | \$ | -          | \$ | 3,606,738  |
| (1) Emergency Generator - Set I                                        |     |    | 2018        |                          | \$                     | 600,000               | \$                                        | 60,000                       | \$   | 346,500    | \$                     | 1,006,500  | 0.0%   | 60.0%             | 60.0%  | \$ | -          | \$ | 603,900    |
| 794 / 850 Pressure Reducing Valve (Bloomdale Road and Community Blvd.) |     |    |             |                          |                        |                       |                                           |                              |      |            |                        |            |        |                   |        |    |            |    |            |
| (1) 794/850 PRV Station                                                |     |    | 2014        |                          | \$                     | 151,800               | \$                                        | 32,120                       | \$   | 96,558     | \$                     | 280,478    | 0.0%   | 100.0%            | 100.0% | \$ | -          | \$ | 280,478    |
| Total                                                                  |     |    |             | 205.0                    | \$                     | 28,749,198            | \$                                        | 2,499,206                    | \$   | 16,405,413 | \$                     | 47,653,817 |        |                   |        | \$ | 13,323,098 | \$ | 33,308,364 |
|                                                                        |     |    |             |                          |                        |                       |                                           |                              |      |            |                        |            |        |                   |        |    |            |    | 19,985,265 |

\* Includes Property Acquisition  
\*\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing  
(1) Estimated Cost in 2012 Dollars  
[4] Number of Pumps

TABLE NO. 10  
Ground Storage Reservoirs

| Pump Station                       | Year Const. | Capacity (MG) | Capital Cost (\$) |                |                                           |                              | Capacity Utilized (%) |        |                   | Capacity Utilized (\$) |               | In the CRF Period |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                                    |             |               | Const.            | Eng. & Testing | 20 Year Debt Service @ 5% Simple Interest | Total 20 Yr. Project Cost \$ | 2007                  | 2017   | In the CRF Period | 2012                   | 2022          |                   |
|                                    |             |               |                   |                |                                           |                              |                       |        |                   |                        |               |                   |
| EXISTING GROUND STORAGE RESERVOIRS |             |               |                   |                |                                           |                              |                       |        |                   |                        |               |                   |
| McKinney Ranch No. 1 (FM-720)      | *           | 6.0           | \$ 2,910,000      | \$ 291,000     | \$ 1,680,525                              | \$ 4,881,525                 | 38.0%                 | 61.0%  | 23.0%             | \$ 1,854,980           | \$ 2,977,730  | \$ 1,122,751      |
| McKinney Ranch No. 2 (FM-720)      | 1           | 10.0          | \$ 3,748,480      | \$ 335,500     | \$ 2,144,090                              | \$ 6,228,070                 | 38.0%                 | 61.0%  | 23.0%             | \$ 2,366,667           | \$ 3,799,123  | \$ 1,432,456      |
| University No. 1                   | 1           | 6.0           | \$ 2,008,499      | \$ 150,544     | \$ 1,133,498                              | \$ 3,292,541                 | 51.0%                 | 86.0%  | 35.0%             | \$ 1,679,196           | \$ 2,831,585  | \$ 1,152,389      |
| University No. 2                   | 1           | 10.0          | \$ 5,921,753      | \$ 257,689     | \$ 3,244,207                              | \$ 9,423,649                 | 51.0%                 | 86.0%  | 35.0%             | \$ 4,806,061           | \$ 8,104,338  | \$ 3,298,277      |
| PROPOSED GROUND STORAGE RESERVOIRS |             |               |                   |                |                                           |                              |                       |        |                   |                        |               |                   |
| University No. 3                   | 2*          | 10.0          | \$ 4,500,000      | \$ 450,000     | \$ 2,598,750                              | \$ 7,548,750                 | 0.0%                  | 48%    | 48%               | \$ -                   | \$ 3,623,400  | \$ 3,623,400      |
| Gerrish No. 2 (Buried)             | 2*          | 2.0           | \$ 2,000,000      | \$ 200,000     | \$ 1,155,000                              | \$ 3,355,000                 | 0.0%                  | 100.0% | 100.0%            | \$ -                   | \$ 3,355,000  | \$ 3,355,000      |
| Bloomdale No. 1                    | 2*          | 6.0           | \$ 2,400,000      | \$ 240,000     | \$ 1,386,000                              | \$ 4,026,000                 | 0.0%                  | 42.0%  | 42.0%             | \$ -                   | \$ 1,690,920  | \$ 1,690,920      |
| Total                              |             | 50.0          | \$ 23,488,732     | \$ 1,924,733   | \$ 13,342,070                             | \$ 38,755,535                |                       |        |                   | \$ 10,706,903          | \$ 26,382,096 | \$ 15,675,193     |

\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing  
(1) Actual Cost  
(2) Estimated Cost in 2012 Dollars

TABLE NO. 11  
Elevated Storage Tanks

| Elevated Storage | Pressure Divide | Year Const. | Storage Capacity (MGD) | Capital Cost (\$) |                |                                           | Capacity Utilized (%)        |      |      | Capacity Utilized (\$) |      |  | In the CRF Period |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|--|-------------------|
|                  |                 |             |                        | Const.            | Eng. & Testing | 20 Year Debt Service @ 5% Simple Interest | Total 20 Yr. Project Cost \$ | 2012 | 2022 | 2012                   | 2022 |  |                   |
|                  |                 |             |                        |                   |                |                                           |                              |      |      |                        |      |  |                   |

| EXISTING ELEVATED STORAGE TANKS |    |     |         |    |           |    |         |    |           |    |           |        |        |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|---------------------------------|----|-----|---------|----|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------|----|-----------|--------|--------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| U.S. 380                        | 2* | 794 | Unknown | \$ | 550,000   | \$ | 55,000  | \$ | -         | \$ | 605,000   | 89.0%  | 93.0%  | \$ | 538,450   | \$ | 562,650   | \$ | 24,200    |
| Virginia                        | 1* | 920 | 1993    | \$ | 1,234,301 | \$ | 123,430 | \$ | 712,809   | \$ | 2,070,540 | 100.0% | 100.0% | \$ | 2,070,540 | \$ | 2,070,540 | \$ | -         |
| Community                       | 1  | 920 | 2002    | \$ | 3,313,500 | \$ | 105,000 | \$ | 1,794,713 | \$ | 5,213,213 | 100.0% | 100.0% | \$ | 5,213,213 | \$ | 5,213,213 | \$ | -         |
| Industrial                      | 1  | 794 | 2002    | \$ | 1,787,500 | \$ | 70,000  | \$ | 975,188   | \$ | 2,832,688 | 71.0%  | 87.0%  | \$ | 2,011,208 | \$ | 2,464,439 | \$ | 453,230   |
| Wilmet                          | 1  | 850 | 2006    | \$ | 2,400,000 | \$ | 280,137 | \$ | 1,407,072 | \$ | 4,087,209 | 60.0%  | 68.0%  | \$ | 2,452,325 | \$ | 2,779,302 | \$ | 326,977   |
| Independence                    | 1  | 920 | 2008    | \$ | 4,218,250 | \$ | 161,693 | \$ | 2,299,470 | \$ | 6,679,413 | 56.0%  | 96.0%  | \$ | 3,740,471 | \$ | 6,412,236 | \$ | 2,671,765 |

| PROPOSED ELEVATED STORAGE TANKS |    |     |      |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |            |      |        |    |            |    |            |    |            |
|---------------------------------|----|-----|------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|------------|------|--------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|
| Hardin                          | 2* | 850 | 2013 | \$ | 4,828,953  | \$ | 373,835   | \$ | 2,731,464  | \$ | 7,934,252  | 0.0% | 82.0%  | \$ | -          | \$ | 6,506,087  | \$ | 6,506,087  |
| Stacy                           | 2* | 920 | 2016 | \$ | 6,300,000  | \$ | 400,000   | \$ | 3,517,500  | \$ | 10,217,500 | 0.0% | 100.0% | \$ | -          | \$ | 10,217,500 | \$ | 10,217,500 |
| Trinity Falls                   | 2* | 850 | 2017 | \$ | 6,300,000  | \$ | 400,000   | \$ | 3,517,500  | \$ | 10,217,500 | 0.0% | 66.0%  | \$ | -          | \$ | 6,743,550  | \$ | 6,743,550  |
| Total                           |    |     |      | \$ | 30,932,504 | \$ | 1,969,095 | \$ | 16,955,716 | \$ | 49,857,315 |      |        | \$ | 16,026,208 | \$ | 42,969,517 | \$ | 26,943,309 |

\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing

(1) Actual Cost

(2) Estimated Cost in 2012 Dollars



TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                                                                      | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |             | During Fee Period |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              | 2022 | 2022        |                   |
| CUSTER 16" WATER LINE                                                                                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Stonebridge Dr. to Cotton Rridge Rd. (Pipes 5135, 5295, 5296 & 5297 Were Adandoned in 2009 with Custer Utility Relocations) |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P5135          | 920          | 2,330             | 16             | \$104.00                | \$242,328               |                              | \$127,223                                      | \$369,551                       | 0%                | 0%   | \$0         | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P5295          | 920          | 1,700             | 16             | \$104.00                | \$176,849               |                              | \$92,846                                       | \$269,695                       | 0%                | 0%   | \$0         | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P5296          | 920          | 2,666             | 16             | \$104.00                | \$277,273               |                              | \$145,569                                      | \$422,842                       | 0%                | 0%   | \$0         | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P5297          | 920          | 1,372             | 16             | \$104.00                | \$142,637               |                              | \$74,885                                       | \$217,522                       | 0%                | 0%   | \$0         | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P5298          | 920          | 2,042             | 16             | \$104.00                | \$212,350               |                              | \$111,484                                      | \$323,834                       | 0%                | 0%   | \$0         | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                        |                | 10,110       |                   | 1999           |                         | \$1,051,437             | 5%                           | \$552,007                                      | \$1,603,444                     |                   |      | \$0         | \$0               |
| INDUSTRIAL 2-MG ELEVATED STORAGE TANK WATER LINE                                                                                 |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Industrial Elevated Storage Tank to McDonald St.                                                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1304          | 794          | 561               | 24             | \$229.94                | \$128,893               |                              | \$67,669                                       | \$196,562                       | 81%               | 87%  | \$159,215   | \$11,794          |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                        |                | 561          |                   | 2002           |                         | \$128,893               | 5%                           | \$67,669                                       | \$196,562                       |                   |      | \$171,009   | \$11,794          |
| ALMA ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE                                                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Eldorado Pkwy. South to Community 3-MG Elevated Storage Tank                                                                |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P5403          | 920          | 1,146             | 24             | \$157.47                | \$180,391               |                              | \$94,705                                       | \$275,096                       | 100%              | 100% | \$275,096   | \$0               |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P5404          | 920          | 897               | 24             | \$157.47                | \$141,275               |                              | \$74,169                                       | \$215,444                       | 100%              | 100% | \$215,444   | \$0               |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P5405          | 920          | 674               | 24             | \$157.47                | \$106,120               |                              | \$55,713                                       | \$161,833                       | 100%              | 100% | \$161,833   | \$0               |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P5406          | 920          | 140               | 24             | \$157.47                | \$22,011                |                              | \$11,556                                       | \$33,567                        | 100%              | 100% | \$33,567    | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                        |                | 2,856        |                   | 2005           |                         | \$449,797               | 5%                           | \$236,143                                      | \$685,940                       |                   |      | \$685,940   | \$0               |
| ELDORADO 20-INCH WATER LINE                                                                                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Alma Rd. to Custer Rd.                                                                                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P5301          | 920          | 1,375             | 20             | \$14.31                 | \$19,676                |                              | \$10,330                                       | \$30,006                        | 63%               | 100% | \$18,904    | \$11,102          |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P5370          | 920          | 2,023             | 20             | \$14.31                 | \$28,945                |                              | \$15,196                                       | \$44,141                        | 68%               | 100% | \$30,016    | \$14,125          |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P5371          | 920          | 116               | 20             | \$14.31                 | \$1,661                 |                              | \$872                                          | \$2,533                         | 100%              | 100% | \$2,533     | \$0               |
| 1                                                                                                                                | P6154          | 920          | 1,986             | 20             | \$14.31                 | \$28,420                |                              | \$14,921                                       | \$43,341                        | 67%               | 100% | \$29,038    | \$14,303          |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                        |                | 5,500        |                   | 2005           |                         | \$78,702                | 5%                           | \$41,319                                       | \$120,021                       |                   |      | \$80,491    | \$39,530          |
| GERRISH PUMP STATION / AIRPORT BLVD. 36-INCH WATER LINES                                                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Gerrish Pump Station East to Airport Blvd. and Airport Blvd. from U.S. 380 to Industrial Blvd.                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1059          | 794          | 532               | 36             | \$115.51                | \$61,501                |                              | \$32,288                                       | \$93,789                        | 100%              | 100% | \$93,789    | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1192          | 794          | 1,366             | 36             | \$115.51                | \$157,828               |                              | \$82,860                                       | \$240,688                       | 73%               | 79%  | \$175,702   | \$14,441          |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1193          | 794          | 952               | 36             | \$115.51                | \$109,911               |                              | \$57,703                                       | \$167,614                       | 73%               | 79%  | \$122,358   | \$10,057          |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1194          | 794          | 2,918             | 36             | \$115.51                | \$337,101               |                              | \$176,978                                      | \$514,079                       | 76%               | 79%  | \$390,700   | \$15,422          |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1195          | 794          | 2,574             | 36             | \$115.51                | \$297,294               |                              | \$156,079                                      | \$453,373                       | 16%               | 60%  | \$72,540    | \$199,484         |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1360          | 794          | 2,110             | 36             | \$115.51                | \$243,761               |                              | \$127,975                                      | \$371,736                       | 47%               | 70%  | \$174,716   | \$85,499          |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1395          | 794          | 1,300             | 36             | \$115.51                | \$150,176               |                              | \$78,842                                       | \$229,018                       | 20%               | 61%  | \$45,804    | \$93,897          |
| 2                                                                                                                                | P1408          | 794          | 831               | 36             | \$115.51                | \$95,966                |                              | \$50,382                                       | \$146,348                       | 73%               | 79%  | \$106,834   | \$8,781           |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                        |                | 12,584       |                   | 2003           |                         | \$1,453,539             | 5%                           | \$763,107                                      | \$2,216,645                     |                   |      | \$1,182,443 | \$427,581         |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                                                                                         | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | During Fee Period |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              | 2022 | 2022 |                   |
| UNIVERSITY 36-INCH WATER LINE - DISCHARGE LINE 1                                                                                                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| From University Pump Station to U.S. 380; East Along U.S. 380 to Stonebridge Dr.                                                                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P5000          | 920          | 36                |                | \$224.18                | \$429,617               |                              | \$225,549                                      | \$655,166                       | 96%               | 100% | 4%   | \$26,207          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P5004          | 920          | 36                |                | \$224.18                | \$7,936                 |                              | \$4,166                                        | \$12,102                        | 96%               | 100% | 4%   | \$484             |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P7079          | 920          | 49                |                | \$224.18                | \$10,924                |                              | \$5,735                                        | \$16,659                        | 96%               | 100% | 4%   | \$666             |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P7080          | 920          | 36                |                | \$224.18                | \$158,404               |                              | \$83,162                                       | \$241,566                       | 96%               | 100% | 4%   | \$9,663           |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                |              | 2,707             | 2003           |                         | \$606,881               | 5%                           | \$318,612                                      | \$925,493                       |                   |      |      | \$37,020          |
| HARDIN BLVD. 36-INCH WATER LINE - (VIRGINIA TO US 380)                                                                                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| From Virginia Pkwy. to U.S. 380                                                                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3090          | 850          | 36                |                | \$159.83                | \$388,895               |                              | \$204,170                                      | \$593,065                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3091          | 850          | 36                |                | \$159.83                | \$700,589               |                              | \$367,809                                      | \$1,068,398                     | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3092          | 850          | 36                |                | \$159.83                | \$202,516               |                              | \$106,321                                      | \$308,837                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                |              | 8,083             | 2003           |                         | \$1,292,000             | 5%                           | \$678,300                                      | \$1,970,300                     |                   |      |      | \$0               |
| HARDIN NORTH WATER LINE - (US 380 TO BUCHANAN)                                                                                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| From U.S. 380 North to Buchanan St. (Constructed with President's Point)                                                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P3036          | 850          | 36                |                | \$272.00                | \$301,778               |                              | \$158,433                                      | \$460,211                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P3037          | 850          | 36                |                | \$272.00                | \$343,764               |                              | \$180,476                                      | \$524,240                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                |              | 2,373             | 2002           |                         | \$347,000               | 5%                           | \$338,909                                      | \$984,451                       |                   |      |      | \$0               |
| 850 WILMETH WATER MAIN - PHASE 1                                                                                                                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| Along Hardin Blvd from Buchanan St. to Wilmeth Rd.                                                                                                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3038          | 850          | 36                |                | \$144.15                | \$492,196               |                              | \$258,403                                      | \$750,599                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3039          | 850          | 36                |                | \$144.15                | \$112,076               |                              | \$58,840                                       | \$170,916                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3040          | 850          | 36                |                | \$144.15                | \$11,792                |                              | \$6,191                                        | \$17,983                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3041          | 850          | 20                |                | \$144.15                | \$101,879               |                              | \$53,486                                       | \$155,365                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                |              | 4,981             | 2005           |                         | \$717,943               | 5%                           | \$376,920                                      | \$1,094,863                     |                   |      |      | \$0               |
| 850 WILMETH WATER MAIN - PHASE 2                                                                                                                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| Along Wilmeth Rd. from Hardin Blvd. to C.R. 943; North Along C.R. 943 2,880-ft; West to Lake Forest Dr.; South Along Lake Forest Dr. to Wilmeth Rd. |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3010          | 850          | 36                |                | \$144.15                | \$208,253               |                              | \$109,333                                      | \$317,586                       | 70%               | 100% | 30%  | \$95,276          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3011          | 850          | 36                |                | \$144.15                | \$154,922               |                              | \$81,334                                       | \$236,256                       | 75%               | 100% | 25%  | \$59,064          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3026          | 850          | 24                |                | \$144.15                | \$417,539               |                              | \$219,208                                      | \$636,747                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3027          | 850          | 24                |                | \$144.15                | \$329,373               |                              | \$172,921                                      | \$502,294                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3028          | 850          | 24                |                | \$144.15                | \$267,645               |                              | \$140,514                                      | \$408,159                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3030          | 850          | 24                |                | \$144.15                | \$129,978               |                              | \$68,238                                       | \$198,216                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3031          | 850          | 24                |                | \$144.15                | \$528,127               |                              | \$277,267                                      | \$805,394                       | 70%               | 100% | 30%  | \$241,618         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | P3369          | 850          | 36                |                | \$144.15                | \$42,180                |                              | \$22,145                                       | \$64,325                        | 0%                | 0%   | 0%   | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                |              | 14,416            | 2005           |                         | \$2,078,018             | 5%                           | \$1,090,960                                    | \$3,168,977                     |                   |      |      | \$395,958         |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                                                                                                          | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      | (\$) |      | During Fee Period |             |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | 2012 | 2022 |                   |             |             |
| 850 LOOPED SYSTEM NORTH                                                                                                                                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| From University Pump Station East to Future Ridge Rd.; Along Future Ridge Rd. North to Wilmeth Rd.; East Along Wilmeth Rd. to Lake Forest Dr.                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3000          | 850          | 1,830             | 36             | \$144.15                | \$263,798               |                              | \$138,494                                      | \$402,292                       | 34%                   |      | 63%  | 29%  | \$136,779         | \$253,444   | \$116,665   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3002          | 850          | 1,373             | 36             | \$144.15                | \$197,943               |                              | \$103,920                                      | \$301,863                       | 36%                   |      | 67%  | 31%  | \$108,671         | \$202,248   | \$93,578    |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3003          | 850          | 663               | 36             | \$144.15                | \$95,594                |                              | \$50,187                                       | \$145,781                       | 37%                   |      | 69%  | 32%  | \$53,939          | \$100,589   | \$46,650    |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3004          | 850          | 4,270             | 36             | \$144.15                | \$615,583               |                              | \$323,181                                      | \$938,764                       | 28%                   |      | 54%  | 26%  | \$262,854         | \$506,933   | \$244,079   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3005          | 850          | 1,537             | 36             | \$144.15                | \$221,554               |                              | \$116,316                                      | \$337,870                       | 29%                   |      | 73%  | 44%  | \$97,982          | \$246,645   | \$148,663   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3006          | 850          | 2,402             | 36             | \$144.15                | \$346,241               |                              | \$181,777                                      | \$528,018                       | 52%                   |      | 100% | 48%  | \$274,569         | \$528,018   | \$253,449   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3007          | 850          | 752               | 36             | \$144.15                | \$108,468               |                              | \$56,946                                       | \$165,414                       | 61%                   |      | 100% | 39%  | \$100,903         | \$165,414   | \$64,511    |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3008          | 850          | 801               | 36             | \$144.15                | \$115,441               |                              | \$60,607                                       | \$176,048                       | 62%                   |      | 100% | 38%  | \$109,150         | \$176,048   | \$66,898    |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3009          | 850          | 1,161             | 36             | \$144.15                | \$167,411               |                              | \$87,891                                       | \$255,302                       | 35%                   |      | 100% | 65%  | \$89,356          | \$255,302   | \$165,946   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3461          | 850          | 1,049             | 36             | \$144.15                | \$151,198               |                              | \$79,379                                       | \$230,577                       | 0%                    |      | 0%   | 0%   | \$0               | \$0         | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P3462          | 850          | 625               | 36             | \$144.15                | \$90,161                |                              | \$47,335                                       | \$137,496                       | 0%                    |      | 0%   | 0%   | \$0               | \$0         | \$0         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                            |                | 16,465       |                   | 2005           | \$2,373,392             |                         | 5%                           | \$1,246,033                                    | \$3,619,425                     |                       |      |      |      | \$1,234,203       | \$2,434,641 | \$1,200,439 |
| STONEBRIDGE 48-INCH WATERMAIN                                                                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| U.S. 380 to Lacima Dr.                                                                                                                                               |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5686          | 920          | 116               | 48             | \$395.31                | \$46,022                |                              | \$24,162                                       | \$70,184                        | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$70,184          | \$70,184    | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5687          | 920          | 1,001             | 48             | \$395.31                | \$395,826               |                              | \$207,809                                      | \$603,635                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$603,635         | \$603,635   | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5688          | 920          | 1,014             | 48             | \$395.31                | \$401,008               |                              | \$210,529                                      | \$611,537                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$611,537         | \$611,537   | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5690          | 920          | 954               | 48             | \$395.31                | \$377,009               |                              | \$197,930                                      | \$574,939                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$574,939         | \$574,939   | \$0         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                            |                | 3,086        |                   | 2006           | \$1,219,865             |                         | 5%                           | \$640,430                                      | \$1,860,295                     |                       |      |      |      | \$1,860,295       | \$1,860,295 | \$0         |
| 36-INCH & 48INCH WATERLINE FROM VIRGINIA TO STONEBRIDGE                                                                                                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| Along Lacima Dr. from Stonebridge Dr. to Bristol Dr.; Along Bristol Dr. from Lacima Dr. to St. Gabriel Dr.; Along St. Gabriel Dr. from Bristol Dr. to Virginia Pkwy. |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5034          | 920          | 49                | 48             | \$395.31                | \$19,181                |                              | \$10,070                                       | \$29,251                        | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$29,251          | \$29,251    | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5691          | 920          | 740               | 48             | \$395.31                | \$292,559               |                              | \$153,593                                      | \$446,152                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$446,152         | \$446,152   | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5692          | 920          | 212               | 48             | \$395.31                | \$83,652                |                              | \$43,917                                       | \$127,569                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$127,569         | \$127,569   | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5693          | 920          | 2,726             | 36             | \$395.31                | \$1,077,659             |                              | \$565,771                                      | \$1,643,430                     | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$1,643,430       | \$1,643,430 | \$0         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                    | P5694          | 920          | 390               | 36             | \$395.31                | \$154,158               |                              | \$80,933                                       | \$235,091                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$235,091         | \$235,091   | \$0         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                            |                | 4,116        |                   | 2006           | \$1,627,208             |                         | 5%                           | \$854,284                                      | \$2,481,493                     |                       |      |      |      | \$2,481,493       | \$2,481,493 | \$0         |
| ALMA ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE (CRAIG RANCH NORTH)                                                                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| From Community 3-MG Elevated Storage Tank South to C.R. 152                                                                                                          |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |      |                   |             |             |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                    | P5407          | 920          | 293               | 24             | \$596.91                | \$174,973               |                              | \$0                                            | \$174,973                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$174,973         | \$174,973   | \$0         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                    | P5408          | 920          | 632               | 24             | \$596.91                | \$377,419               |                              | \$0                                            | \$377,419                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$377,419         | \$377,419   | \$0         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                    | P5409          | 920          | 831               | 24             | \$596.91                | \$495,759               |                              | \$0                                            | \$495,759                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$495,759         | \$495,759   | \$0         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                    | P5410          | 920          | 265               | 24             | \$596.91                | \$158,210               |                              | \$0                                            | \$158,210                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$158,210         | \$158,210   | \$0         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                    | P5411          | 920          | 704               | 24             | \$596.91                | \$419,978               |                              | \$0                                            | \$419,978                       | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$419,978         | \$419,978   | \$0         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                    | P5412          | 920          | 77                | 24             | \$596.91                | \$45,890                |                              | \$0                                            | \$45,890                        | 100%                  |      | 100% | 0%   | \$45,890          | \$45,890    | \$0         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                            |                | 2,801        |                   | 2002           | \$1,672,230             |                         | 0%                           | \$0                                            | \$1,672,229                     |                       |      |      |      | \$1,672,229       | \$1,672,229 | \$0         |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe<br>Number                                                                                                                                      | Pressure<br>Plane | Length<br>(Ft.) | Diameter<br>(Inches) | Date<br>of<br>Const. | Avg. Unit<br>Cost<br>(\$/Ft.) | Total<br>Capital<br>Cost (\$) | Debt<br>Service<br>Interest<br>Rate % | 20 Year<br>Debt Service<br>Utilizing<br>Simple<br>Interest | Total 20 Year<br>Project<br>Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |           |                   | During<br>Fee<br>Period |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       | (%)               | (\$)      | Utilized Capacity |                         |
| LAKE FOREST DRIVE 30-INCH WATER LINE (WAL-MART)                                                                                                     |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   |                         |
| From McKinney Ranch Pkwy. South 1,400-ft                                                                                                            |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   |                         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5582             | 920             | 1,373                | 30                   | \$148.06                      | \$203,232                     |                                       | \$106,697                                                  | \$309,929                             |                   |           |                   |                         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                   |                 | 1,373                | 2004                 |                               | \$203,232                     | 5%                                    | \$106,697                                                  | \$309,929                             | 61%               | \$189,057 | 97%               | \$300,631               |
| VILLAGE PARK - PHASE 1 - 20", 30" & 36" WATER LINE (LAKE FOREST DR., COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY. & RIDGE RD.)                                             |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   |                         |
| 20" - Ridge Road from Stacy Rd. to McKinney Ranch Pkwy.; 30" -Lake Forest Dr. from 1,400-ft South of McKinney Ranch Pkwy. to Collin McKinney Pkwy.; |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   |                         |
| 36"- Collin McKinney Pkwy. from Lake Forest Dr. to 1,900-ft West                                                                                    |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   |                         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5583             | 920             | 1,087                | 30                   | \$50.51                       | \$54,892                      |                                       | \$28,818                                                   | \$83,710                              | 61%               | \$51,063  | 97%               | \$81,199                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5584             | 920             | 711                  | 30                   | \$50.51                       | \$35,927                      |                                       | \$18,862                                                   | \$54,789                              | 60%               | \$32,873  | 97%               | \$53,145                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5606             | 920             | 666                  | 36                   | \$50.51                       | \$33,644                      |                                       | \$17,663                                                   | \$51,307                              | 41%               | \$21,036  | 100%              | \$51,307                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5586             | 920             | 1,054                | 20                   | \$50.51                       | \$53,225                      |                                       | \$27,943                                                   | \$81,168                              | 46%               | \$37,337  | 100%              | \$81,168                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5587             | 920             | 434                  | 20                   | \$50.51                       | \$21,911                      |                                       | \$11,503                                                   | \$33,414                              | 70%               | \$23,390  | 100%              | \$33,414                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5588             | 920             | 1,331                | 20                   | \$50.51                       | \$67,221                      |                                       | \$35,291                                                   | \$102,512                             | 55%               | \$56,382  | 97%               | \$99,437                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5607A            | 920             | 1,900                | 36                   | \$50.51                       | \$95,963                      |                                       | \$50,381                                                   | \$146,344                             | 55%               | \$80,489  | 97%               | \$141,954               |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P6017             | 920             | 624                  | 20                   | \$50.51                       | \$31,523                      | 5%                                    | \$16,550                                                   | \$48,073                              | 57%               | \$27,402  | 100%              | \$48,073                |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                   |                 | 7,807                | 2004                 |                               | \$394,306                     |                                       | \$207,011                                                  | \$601,317                             |                   | \$329,972 |                   | \$589,697               |
| COLLIN MCKINNEY 30" & 36" WATER LINE (CRAIG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 1)                                                                          |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   |                         |
| From 1,900-ft West of Lake Forest Dr. to Alma Dr.                                                                                                   |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   |                         |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5607B            | 920             | 1,584                | 36                   | \$81.13                       | \$128,513                     |                                       | \$0                                                        | \$128,513                             | 29%               | \$37,269  | 97%               | \$124,658               |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5608             | 920             | 2,844                | 30                   | \$81.13                       | \$230,735                     |                                       | \$0                                                        | \$230,735                             | 53%               | \$122,290 | 95%               | \$219,198               |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5609             | 920             | 603                  | 30                   | \$81.13                       | \$48,930                      |                                       | \$0                                                        | \$48,930                              | 54%               | \$26,422  | 95%               | \$46,484                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5682             | 920             | 358                  | 30                   | \$81.13                       | \$29,057                      |                                       | \$0                                                        | \$29,057                              | 100%              | \$29,057  | 100%              | \$29,057                |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | P5696             | 920             | 895                  | 30                   | \$81.13                       | \$72,616                      |                                       | \$0                                                        | \$72,616                              | 0%                | \$0       | 0%                | \$0                     |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                           |                   |                 | 6,284                | 2004                 |                               | \$509,851                     | 0%                                    | \$0                                                        | \$509,851                             |                   | \$215,038 |                   | \$419,397               |
|                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                 |                      |                      |                               |                               |                                       |                                                            |                                       |                   |           |                   | \$204,359               |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |           | (\$ Utilized Capacity |           | During Fee Period |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | 2022      | 2012                  | 2022      |                   |
| COLLIN MCKINNEY 20" & 24" WATER LINE (CRAIG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 1) |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| From Alma Dr. to TPC Dr.                                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| 1 P5610                                                                    | 920            | 299          | 20                |                | \$81.13                 | \$24,284                |                              | \$0                                            | \$24,284                        | 54%                   | 94%  | \$13,113  | \$22,827              | \$9,714   |                   |
| 1 P5618                                                                    | 920            | 495          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$40,175                |                              | \$0                                            | \$40,175                        | 51%                   | 77%  | \$20,489  | \$30,935              | \$10,446  |                   |
| 1 P5619                                                                    | 920            | 307          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$24,904                |                              | \$0                                            | \$24,904                        | 54%                   | 76%  | \$13,448  | \$18,927              | \$5,479   |                   |
| 1 P5620                                                                    | 920            | 294          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$23,826                |                              | \$0                                            | \$23,826                        | 59%                   | 82%  | \$14,057  | \$19,537              | \$5,480   |                   |
| 1 P5621                                                                    | 920            | 238          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$19,298                |                              | \$0                                            | \$19,298                        | 60%                   | 83%  | \$11,579  | \$16,017              | \$4,439   |                   |
| 1 P5622                                                                    | 920            | 290          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$23,564                |                              | \$0                                            | \$23,564                        | 60%                   | 83%  | \$14,138  | \$19,558              | \$5,420   |                   |
| 1 P5623                                                                    | 920            | 298          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$24,145                |                              | \$0                                            | \$24,145                        | 60%                   | 83%  | \$14,487  | \$20,040              | \$5,553   |                   |
| 1 P5624                                                                    | 920            | 290          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$23,550                |                              | \$0                                            | \$23,550                        | 61%                   | 83%  | \$14,366  | \$19,547              | \$5,181   |                   |
| 1 P5625                                                                    | 920            | 296          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$24,001                |                              | \$0                                            | \$24,001                        | 60%                   | 84%  | \$14,401  | \$20,161              | \$5,760   |                   |
| 1 P5626                                                                    | 920            | 220          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$17,839                |                              | \$0                                            | \$17,839                        | 51%                   | 73%  | \$9,098   | \$13,022              | \$3,925   |                   |
| 1 P5627                                                                    | 920            | 586          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$47,510                |                              | \$0                                            | \$47,510                        | 54%                   | 73%  | \$25,655  | \$34,682              | \$9,027   |                   |
| 1 P5628                                                                    | 920            | 597          | 24                |                | \$81.13                 | \$48,446                |                              | \$0                                            | \$48,446                        | 38%                   | 73%  | \$18,409  | \$35,366              | \$16,956  |                   |
| 1 P5629                                                                    | 920            | 922          | 24                | 2004           | \$81.13                 | \$74,838                | 0%                           | \$0                                            | \$74,838                        | 41%                   | 71%  | \$30,684  | \$53,135              | \$22,451  |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |                | 5,132        |                   |                |                         | \$416,381               |                              | \$0                                            | \$416,380                       |                       |      | \$213,924 | \$323,754             | \$109,831 |                   |
| ALMA ROAD 20-INCH WATER LINE (CRAIG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 1)         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| From Collin McKinney Parkway to S.H. 121                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| 1 P5611                                                                    | 920            | 879          | 20                |                | \$81.13                 | \$71,305                |                              | \$0                                            | \$71,305                        | 52%                   | 93%  | \$37,079  | \$66,314              | \$29,235  |                   |
| 1 P5612                                                                    | 920            | 349          | 20                |                | \$81.13                 | \$28,346                |                              | \$0                                            | \$28,346                        | 46%                   | 93%  | \$13,039  | \$26,362              | \$13,323  |                   |
| 1 P5613                                                                    | 920            | 347          | 20                |                | \$81.13                 | \$28,136                |                              | \$0                                            | \$28,136                        | 40%                   | 93%  | \$11,254  | \$26,166              | \$14,912  |                   |
| 1 P5616                                                                    | 920            | 624          | 20                |                | \$81.13                 | \$50,664                |                              | \$0                                            | \$50,664                        | 62%                   | 100% | \$31,412  | \$50,664              | \$19,252  |                   |
| 1 P5617                                                                    | 920            | 583          | 20                | 2004           | \$81.13                 | \$47,264                | 0%                           | \$0                                            | \$47,264                        | 61%                   | 100% | \$28,831  | \$47,264              | \$18,433  |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |                | 2,782        |                   |                |                         | \$225,715               |                              | \$0                                            | \$225,715                       |                       |      | \$121,615 | \$216,770             | \$95,155  |                   |
| WESTRIDGE WATER LINE                                                       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| From Custer Rd. to the Independence Elevated Storage Tank                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| 1 P5148                                                                    | 920            | 1,100        | 20                |                | \$47.85                 | \$52,634                |                              | \$27,633                                       | \$80,267                        | 100%                  | 100% | \$80,267  | \$80,267              | \$0       |                   |
| 1 P5149                                                                    | 920            | 578          | 20                |                | \$47.85                 | \$27,648                |                              | \$14,515                                       | \$42,163                        | 100%                  | 100% | \$42,163  | \$42,163              | \$0       |                   |
| 1 P5150                                                                    | 920            | 1,106        | 18                |                | \$47.85                 | \$52,906                |                              | \$27,776                                       | \$80,682                        | 100%                  | 100% | \$80,682  | \$80,682              | \$0       |                   |
| 1 P5151                                                                    | 920            | 2,689        | 18                | 2002           | \$47.85                 | \$128,656               | 5%                           | \$67,544                                       | \$196,200                       | 100%                  | 100% | \$196,200 | \$196,200             | \$0       |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |                | 5,472        |                   |                |                         | \$261,844               |                              | \$137,468                                      | \$399,312                       |                       |      | \$399,312 | \$399,312             | \$0       |                   |
| INDEPENDENCE 20-INCH WATER LINE                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| From Westridge Blvd. to 650-ft South of Virginia Pkwy.                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |           |                       |           |                   |
| 1 P5136                                                                    | 920            | 1,245        | 20                |                | \$46.75                 | \$58,194                |                              | \$30,552                                       | \$88,746                        | 37%                   | 100% | \$32,836  | \$88,746              | \$55,910  |                   |
| 1 P5137                                                                    | 920            | 1,005        | 20                |                | \$46.75                 | \$46,980                |                              | \$24,665                                       | \$71,645                        | 45%                   | 100% | \$32,240  | \$71,645              | \$39,405  |                   |
| 1 P5138                                                                    | 920            | 259          | 20                |                | \$46.75                 | \$12,128                |                              | \$6,367                                        | \$18,495                        | 45%                   | 100% | \$8,323   | \$18,495              | \$10,172  |                   |
| 1 P5567                                                                    | 920            | 1,205        | 20                |                | \$46.75                 | \$56,342                |                              | \$29,580                                       | \$85,922                        | 33%                   | 100% | \$28,354  | \$85,922              | \$57,568  |                   |
| 1 P5695                                                                    | 920            | 920          | 20                | 2002           | \$46.75                 | \$43,029                | 5%                           | \$22,590                                       | \$65,619                        | 33%                   | 100% | \$21,654  | \$65,619              | \$43,965  |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |                | 4,635        |                   |                |                         | \$216,672               |                              | \$113,754                                      | \$330,427                       |                       |      | \$123,407 | \$330,427             | \$207,020 |                   |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                |       | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      | (\$) |           | Utilized Capacity | During Fee Period |           |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|------|
|                                                                            |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | 2012 | 2022      | 2012              | 2022              | 2012      | 2022 |
| STACY ROAD WATER LINE                                                      |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| From S.H. 121 to Old FM 720                                                |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| I                                                                          | P6013 | 920            | 445          | 20                |                | \$55.40                 | \$24,653                |                              | \$12,943                                       | \$37,596                        | 52%                   | 100% | 48%  | \$19,550  | \$37,596          |                   | \$18,046  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6014 | 920            | 1,486        | 20                |                | \$55.40                 | \$82,333                |                              | \$43,225                                       | \$125,558                       | 66%                   | 100% | 34%  | \$82,868  | \$125,558         |                   | \$42,690  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6016 | 920            | 2,148        | 20                |                | \$54.65                 | \$117,361               |                              | \$61,614                                       | \$178,975                       | 55%                   | 98%  | 43%  | \$98,436  | \$175,396         |                   | \$76,959  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6018 | 920            | 1,357        | 24                |                | \$82.11                 | \$111,452               |                              | \$58,512                                       | \$169,964                       | 35%                   | 100% | 65%  | \$59,487  | \$169,964         |                   | \$110,477 |      |
| I                                                                          | P6019 | 920            | 1,395        | 24                |                | \$82.11                 | \$114,552               |                              | \$60,140                                       | \$174,692                       | 36%                   | 100% | 64%  | \$62,889  | \$174,692         |                   | \$111,803 |      |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |       |                | 6,831        |                   | 2007           |                         | \$450,351               | 5%                           | \$236,434                                      | \$686,785                       |                       |      |      | \$323,230 | \$683,206         |                   | \$359,975 |      |
| MCKINNEY RANCH 16-INCH WATER LINE                                          |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| From Ridge Rd. to Stacy Rd.                                                |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| I                                                                          | P6024 | 920            | 1,666        | 16                |                | \$34.40                 | \$57,313                |                              | \$30,089                                       | \$87,402                        | 24%                   | 98%  | 74%  | \$20,976  | \$85,654          |                   | \$64,677  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6026 | 920            | 2,331        | 16                | 2007           | \$34.40                 | \$80,179                |                              | \$42,094                                       | \$122,273                       | 45%                   | 100% | 55%  | \$55,023  | \$122,273         |                   | \$67,250  |      |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |       |                | 3,997        |                   | 2007           |                         | \$137,492               | 5%                           | \$72,183                                       | \$209,675                       |                       |      |      | \$75,999  | \$207,927         |                   | \$131,927 |      |
| COLLIN MCKINNEY 20-INCH WATER LINE - (CRAIG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 2) |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| From Boston Rd. to Custer Rd.                                              |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| I                                                                          | P5678 | 920            | 1,057        | 20                |                | \$130.86                | \$138,278               |                              | \$0                                            | \$138,278                       | 28%                   | 67%  | 39%  | \$38,718  | \$92,646          |                   | \$53,928  |      |
| I                                                                          | P5679 | 920            | 1,335        | 20                | 2007           | \$130.86                | \$174,742               |                              | \$0                                            | \$174,742                       | 26%                   | 66%  | 40%  | \$45,433  | \$115,330         |                   | \$69,897  |      |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |       |                | 2,392        |                   | 2007           |                         | \$313,020               | 0%                           | \$0                                            | \$138,278                       |                       |      |      | \$38,718  | \$92,646          |                   | \$53,928  |      |
| ALMA ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE - (CRAIG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 2)       |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| From Stacy Road to Collin McKinney Pkwy.                                   |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| I                                                                          | P6027 | 920            | 147          | 24                |                | \$130.86                | \$19,299                |                              | \$10,132                                       | \$29,431                        | 100%                  | 100% | 0%   | \$29,431  | \$29,431          |                   | \$0       |      |
| I                                                                          | P6028 | 920            | 684          | 24                |                | \$130.86                | \$89,520                |                              | \$46,998                                       | \$136,518                       | 57%                   | 96%  | 39%  | \$77,815  | \$131,057         |                   | \$53,242  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6029 | 920            | 626          | 24                |                | \$130.86                | \$81,967                |                              | \$43,033                                       | \$125,000                       | 56%                   | 96%  | 40%  | \$70,000  | \$120,000         |                   | \$50,000  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6030 | 920            | 727          | 24                |                | \$130.86                | \$95,126                |                              | \$49,941                                       | \$145,067                       | 56%                   | 96%  | 40%  | \$81,238  | \$139,264         |                   | \$58,027  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6031 | 920            | 472          | 24                |                | \$130.86                | \$61,731                |                              | \$32,409                                       | \$94,140                        | 56%                   | 96%  | 40%  | \$52,718  | \$90,374          |                   | \$37,656  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6171 | 920            | 1,014        | 24                | 2007           | \$130.86                | \$132,632               | 5%                           | \$69,632                                       | \$202,264                       | 56%                   | 98%  | 42%  | \$113,268 | \$198,219         |                   | \$84,951  |      |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |       |                | 3,670        |                   | 2007           |                         | \$480,275               | 5%                           | \$252,145                                      | \$732,420                       |                       |      |      | \$424,470 | \$708,345         |                   | \$283,876 |      |
| CUSTER ROAD 16-INCH WATER LINE - (CRAIG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 2)     |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| From Stacy Rd. to Town Crossing (2,720-ft South of Boston Rd.)             |       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |      |           |                   |                   |           |      |
| I                                                                          | P5665 | 920            | 1,561        | 16                |                | \$130.86                | \$204,277               |                              | \$107,245                                      | \$311,522                       | 83%                   | 86%  | 3%   | \$258,563 | \$267,909         |                   | \$9,346   |      |
| I                                                                          | P5666 | 920            | 1,113        | 16                |                | \$130.86                | \$145,680               |                              | \$76,482                                       | \$222,162                       | 83%                   | 86%  | 3%   | \$184,394 | \$191,059         |                   | \$6,665   |      |
| I                                                                          | P5667 | 920            | 917          | 16                |                | \$130.86                | \$120,016               |                              | \$63,008                                       | \$183,024                       | 48%                   | 72%  | 24%  | \$87,852  | \$131,777         |                   | \$43,926  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6037 | 920            | 1,290        | 16                |                | \$130.86                | \$168,843               |                              | \$88,643                                       | \$257,486                       | 90%                   | 100% | 10%  | \$231,737 | \$257,486         |                   | \$25,749  |      |
| I                                                                          | P6038 | 920            | 1,430        | 16                | 2007           | \$130.86                | \$187,146               | 5%                           | \$98,252                                       | \$285,398                       | 80%                   | 88%  | 8%   | \$228,318 | \$251,150         |                   | \$22,832  |      |
| Subtotal:                                                                  |       |                | 6,312        |                   | 2007           |                         | \$825,962               | 5%                           | \$433,630                                      | \$1,259,592                     |                       |      |      | \$990,864 | \$1,099,381       |                   | \$108,518 |      |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                                                      | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |             | During Fee Period |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------|-------------------|----------|
|                                                                                                                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | (%)               | 2012 | 2022        |                   |          |
| COLLIN MCKINNEY 20-INCH WATER LINE - ROWLETT CREEK BRIDGE                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| From TPC Dr. to Boston Rd.                                                                                       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6041          | 920          | 1,324             | 20             | \$18.35                 | \$24,289                |                              | \$12,752                                       | \$37,041                        | 39%               |      | \$14,446    | \$25,188          | \$10,742 |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         | \$24,289                | 5%                           | \$12,752                                       | \$37,041                        |                   |      | \$14,446    | \$25,188          | \$10,742 |
| BRISTOL / CUSTER 42-INCH WATER LINE                                                                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| Bristol Dr. from Lacina Dr. to Custer Rd. & Custer Rd. from Bristol Dr. to Virginia Pkwy.                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6150          | 920          | 4,864             | 42             | \$ 507.59               | \$2,468,962             |                              | \$1,296,205                                    | \$3,765,167                     | 100%              |      | \$3,765,167 | \$3,765,167       | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6151          | 920          | 610               | 42             | \$ 507.59               | \$309,743               |                              | \$162,615                                      | \$472,358                       | 100%              |      | \$472,358   | \$472,358         | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6152          | 920          | 871               | 42             | \$ 507.59               | \$441,921               |                              | \$232,009                                      | \$673,930                       | 100%              |      | \$673,930   | \$673,930         | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6222          | 920          | 900               | 42             | \$ 507.59               | \$456,834               |                              | \$239,838                                      | \$696,672                       | 100%              |      | \$696,672   | \$696,672         | \$0      |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         | \$3,677,460             | 5%                           | \$1,930,667                                    | \$5,608,127                     |                   |      | \$5,608,127 | \$5,608,127       | \$0      |
| CUSTER ROAD UTILITY RELOCATION                                                                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| From Virginia Pkwy. to Eldorado Pkwy.                                                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| 2                                                                                                                | P5130          | 920          | 275               | 36             | \$ 432.46               | \$118,725               |                              | \$62,331                                       | \$181,056                       | 100%              |      | \$181,056   | \$181,056         | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P5132          | 920          | 260               | 36             | \$ 432.46               | \$112,437               |                              | \$59,029                                       | \$171,466                       | 100%              |      | \$171,466   | \$171,466         | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P5754          | 920          | 487               | 30             | \$ 432.46               | \$210,584               |                              | \$110,557                                      | \$321,141                       | 100%              |      | \$321,141   | \$321,141         | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6153          | 920          | 841               | 36             | \$ 432.46               | \$363,495               |                              | \$190,835                                      | \$554,330                       | 100%              |      | \$554,330   | \$554,330         | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6155          | 920          | 1,717             | 36             | \$ 432.46               | \$742,406               |                              | \$389,763                                      | \$1,132,169                     | 100%              |      | \$1,132,169 | \$1,132,169       | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6156          | 920          | 2,392             | 36             | \$ 432.46               | \$1,034,493             |                              | \$543,109                                      | \$1,577,602                     | 100%              |      | \$1,577,602 | \$1,577,602       | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6168          | 920          | 1,347             | 30             | \$ 432.46               | \$582,648               |                              | \$305,890                                      | \$888,538                       | 100%              |      | \$888,538   | \$888,538         | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6169          | 920          | 2,744             | 30             | \$ 432.46               | \$1,186,493             |                              | \$622,909                                      | \$1,809,402                     | 100%              |      | \$1,809,402 | \$1,809,402       | \$0      |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6170          | 920          | 1,007             | 30             | \$ 432.46               | \$435,495               |                              | \$228,635                                      | \$664,130                       | 100%              |      | \$664,130   | \$664,130         | \$0      |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         | \$4,786,776             | 5%                           | \$2,513,058                                    | \$7,299,834                     |                   |      | \$7,299,834 | \$7,299,834       | \$0      |
| ELDORADO PKWY. / STONEBRIDGE DRIVE INTERSECTION 20-INCH WATER LINE                                               |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| Intersection of Eldorado Pkwy. and Stonebridge Dr. - Replace Existing 12" Water Line with 20" Water Line by Bore |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |          |
| 2                                                                                                                | P6183          | 920          | 210               | 20             | \$1,041.85              | \$218,789               |                              | \$5,250                                        | \$224,039                       | 68%               |      | \$152,347   | \$224,039         | \$71,692 |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         | \$218,789               | 5%                           | \$218,789                                      | \$218,789                       |                   |      |             |                   |          |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                                                                         | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |             | During Fee Period |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              | 2022 |             |                   |
| U.S. 380 36-INCH WATER LINE                                                                                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From University Pump Station to Hardin Rd.                                                                                          |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P3423          | 850          | 30                | 36             | \$361.55                | \$10,765                |                              | \$5,652                                        | \$16,417                        | 71%               | 100% | 29%         | \$4,761           |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4084          | 850          | 5,597             | 36             | \$361.55                | \$2,023,591             |                              | \$1,062,385                                    | \$3,085,976                     | 40%               | 100% | 60%         | \$1,851,586       |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4085          | 850          | 3,633             | 36             | \$361.55                | \$1,313,651             |                              | \$689,667                                      | \$2,003,318                     | 71%               | 100% | 29%         | \$580,962         |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4086          | 850          | 1,082             | 36             | \$361.55                | \$391,083               |                              | \$205,319                                      | \$596,402                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%         | \$125,244         |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4087          | 850          | 320               | 36             | \$361.55                | \$115,531               |                              | \$60,654                                       | \$176,185                       | 83%               | 100% | 17%         | \$29,951          |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4088          | 850          | 129               | 30             | \$361.55                | \$46,731                |                              | \$24,534                                       | \$71,265                        | 83%               | 100% | 17%         | \$12,115          |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4089          | 850          | 1,451             | 30             | \$361.55                | \$524,737               |                              | \$275,487                                      | \$800,224                       | 91%               | 100% | 9%          | \$72,020          |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4090          | 850          | 926               | 30             | \$361.55                | \$334,611               |                              | \$175,671                                      | \$510,282                       | 94%               | 100% | 6%          | \$30,617          |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4183          | 850          | 441               | 36             | \$361.55                | \$159,447               |                              | \$83,710                                       | \$243,157                       | 81%               | 100% | 19%         | \$46,200          |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4184          | 850          | 3,229             | 30             | \$361.55                | \$1,167,383             |                              | \$612,876                                      | \$1,780,259                     | 92%               | 100% | 8%          | \$142,421         |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P4196          | 850          | 366               | 36             | \$361.55                | \$132,334               |                              | \$69,475                                       | \$201,809                       | 81%               | 100% | 19%         | \$38,344          |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                           |                | 17,204       |                   | 2012           | \$6,219,865             |                         | 5%                           | \$3,265,430                                    | \$9,485,294                     | \$6,551,073       |      | \$9,485,294 | \$2,934,221       |
| UNIVERSITY PUMP STATION DISCHARGE LINE NO. 2                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From University Pump Station West to Future Stonebridge Dr.; South Along Future Stonebridge Dr. to U.S. 380; U.S. 380 to Custer Rd. |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P6090          | 920          | 184               | 48             | \$677.22                | \$124,891               |                              | \$65,568                                       | \$190,459                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%          | \$0               |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P6091          | 920          | 112               | 48             | \$677.22                | \$75,772                |                              | \$39,780                                       | \$115,552                       | 12%               | 27%  | 15%         | \$17,333          |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P6148          | 920          | 2,145             | 66             | \$677.22                | \$1,452,373             |                              | \$762,496                                      | \$2,214,869                     | 55%               | 60%  | 5%          | \$110,743         |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P6149          | 920          | 2,784             | 30             | \$677.22                | \$1,885,175             |                              | \$989,717                                      | \$2,874,892                     | 47%               | 82%  | 35%         | \$1,006,212       |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P6235          | 920          | 623               | 30             | \$677.22                | \$422,236               |                              | \$221,674                                      | \$643,910                       | 41%               | 77%  | 36%         | \$231,808         |
| 2                                                                                                                                   | P7061          | 920          | 106               | 48             | \$677.22                | \$71,490                |                              | \$37,532                                       | \$109,022                       | 66%               | 72%  | 6%          | \$6,541           |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                           |                | 5,954        |                   | 2009           | \$4,031,938             |                         | 5%                           | \$2,116,767                                    | \$6,148,704                     | \$3,109,660       |      | \$4,482,297 | \$1,372,637       |
| STACY ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE                                                                                                       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Alma Rd. East 2,756-ft                                                                                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                   | P6020          | 920          | 687               | 24             | 193.1462403             | \$132,707               |                              | \$69,671                                       | \$202,378                       | 60%               | 100% | 40%         | \$80,951          |
| 1                                                                                                                                   | P5744          | 920          | 1,950             | 24             | 193.1462403             | \$376,677               |                              | \$197,755                                      | \$574,432                       | 60%               | 100% | 40%         | \$229,773         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                           |                | 2,637        |                   | 2009           | \$509,384               |                         | 5%                           | \$267,426                                      | \$776,810                       | \$466,086         |      | \$776,810   | \$310,724         |
| HARDIN 36-INCH WATER LINE (TIMBER CREEK ACCESS IMPROVEMENTS)                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Wilmeth Rd. to Holly Ridge Way                                                                                                 |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                   | P4015          | 850          | 1,200             | 36             | \$249.81                | \$299,890               |                              | \$157,442                                      | \$457,332                       | 10%               | 46%  | 36%         | \$164,640         |
| 1                                                                                                                                   | P4016          | 850          | 1,606             | 36             | \$249.81                | \$401,100               |                              | \$210,578                                      | \$611,678                       | 0%                | 40%  | 40%         | \$244,671         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                           |                | 2,806        |                   | 2010           | \$700,990               |                         | 5%                           | \$368,020                                      | \$1,069,010                     | \$45,733          |      | \$455,044   | \$409,311         |
| LAKE FOREST 20-INCH WATER LINE                                                                                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| From Collin McKinney Pkwy. to S.H. 121                                                                                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |             |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                   | P6012          | 920          | 1,879             | 20             | \$302.70                | \$568,772               |                              | \$298,605                                      | \$867,377                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%          | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                           |                | 1,879        |                   | 2010           | \$568,772               |                         | 5%                           | \$298,605                                      | \$867,377                       | \$867,377         |      | \$867,377   | \$0               |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                                                             | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | During Fee Period |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-------------------|-----------|
|                                                                                                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | (%)               | 2012 | 2022 |                   |           |
| VALOR POINTE AT WESTRIDGE, PHASE 10 - 16-INCH WATER LINES                                                               |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |           |
| Along Virginia Parkway West 1,250-ft to Future Westridge Subdivision; South & Southwest in Future Westridge Subdivision |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |           |
| 1                                                                                                                       | P6069          | 920          | 1,224             | 16             | \$18.45                 | \$22,579                |                              | \$11,854                                       | \$34,433                        | 23%               |      |      | \$26,513          |           |
| 1                                                                                                                       | P6079          | 920          | 647               | 16             | \$18.45                 | \$11,927                |                              | \$6,262                                        | \$18,189                        | 21%               |      |      | \$14,369          |           |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                               |                |              | 1,870             | 2012           |                         | \$34,506                | 5%                           | \$18,116                                       | \$52,622                        |                   |      |      | \$40,882          |           |
| 920 VIRGINIA PKWY. 12-INCH PARALLEL LINE                                                                                |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |           |
| From Adriatic Pkwy. to Ridge Rd.                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |           |
| 2                                                                                                                       | P5232          | 920          | 949               | 12             | \$67.51                 | \$64,038                |                              | \$33,620                                       | \$97,658                        | 100%              |      |      | \$0               |           |
| 2                                                                                                                       | P5702          | 920          | 620               | 12             | \$67.51                 | \$41,874                |                              | \$21,984                                       | \$63,858                        | 100%              |      |      | \$0               |           |
| 2                                                                                                                       | P5736          | 920          | 949               | 12             | \$67.51                 | \$64,102                |                              | \$33,654                                       | \$97,756                        | 96%               |      |      | \$3,910           |           |
| 2                                                                                                                       | P5737          | 920          | 389               | 12             | \$67.51                 | \$26,232                |                              | \$13,772                                       | \$40,004                        | 97%               |      |      | \$1,200           |           |
| 2                                                                                                                       | P6172          | 920          | 1,095             | 12             | \$67.51                 | \$73,920                |                              | \$38,808                                       | \$112,728                       | 97%               |      |      | \$3,382           |           |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                               |                |              | 4,002             | 2011           |                         | \$270,166               | 5%                           | \$141,838                                      | \$412,004                       |                   |      |      | \$8,492           |           |
| WESTRIDGE 24-INCH WATER LINE                                                                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |           |
| Westridge Blvd. Phase 4A & 4B (Custer West Partners) From Independence Elevated Storage Tank to Willard Dr.             |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |      |                   |           |
| 1                                                                                                                       | P5158          | 920          | 1,163             | 24             | \$50.74                 | \$58,996                |                              | \$30,973                                       | \$89,969                        | 36%               |      |      |                   |           |
| 1                                                                                                                       | P5159          | 920          | 632               | 24             | \$50.74                 | \$32,041                |                              | \$16,822                                       | \$48,863                        | 39%               |      |      | \$40,486          |           |
| 1                                                                                                                       | P5160          | 920          | 867               | 24             | \$50.74                 | \$43,971                |                              | \$23,085                                       | \$67,056                        | 79%               |      |      | \$21,011          |           |
| 1                                                                                                                       | P5683          | 920          | 287               | 24             | \$50.74                 | \$14,561                |                              | \$7,645                                        | \$22,206                        | 41%               |      |      | \$12,070          |           |
| 1                                                                                                                       | P6062          | 920          | 1,289             | 24             | \$50.74                 | \$65,385                |                              | \$34,327                                       | \$99,712                        | 83%               |      |      | \$9,327           |           |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                               |                |              | 4,237             | 2007           |                         | \$214,953               | 5%                           | \$112,852                                      | \$327,806                       | 4%                |      |      | \$75,781          |           |
|                                                                                                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | \$117,512         |      |      | \$276,188         | \$158,675 |

TABLE NO. 12  
Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

| Pipe Number                                                                                 | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |              | During Fee Period |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                             |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | (%)               | 2012 | 2022         |                   |              |
| LAKE FOREST 36-INCH WATER LINE                                                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| From Willmeth Phase 2 Water Line to Bloomdale Rd.                                           |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| 1                                                                                           | P4013          | 850          | 1,650             | 36             | \$421.10                | \$694,746               |                              | \$364,742                                      | \$1,059,488                     | 0%                | 15%  | \$158,923    |                   |              |
| 1                                                                                           | P4189          | 850          | 892               | 36             | \$421.10                | \$375,571               |                              | \$197,175                                      | \$572,746                       | 5%                | 17%  | \$68,730     |                   |              |
| Subtotal:                                                                                   |                | 2,542        |                   | 2010           |                         | \$1,070,317             | 5%                           | \$561,917                                      | \$1,632,234                     |                   |      | \$28,637     | \$256,290         | \$227,653    |
| HARDIN ELEVATED STORAGE TANK WATER LINES                                                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| From Mallard Lakes 12" WL to Hardin Blvd.                                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| 2                                                                                           | P3359          | 850          | 464               | 24             | \$407.34                | \$188,899               |                              | \$99,172                                       | \$288,071                       | 0%                | 82%  | \$236,218    |                   |              |
| 2                                                                                           | P3371          | 850          | 369               | 12             | \$169.32                | \$62,399                |                              | \$32,759                                       | \$95,158                        | 0%                | 82%  | \$78,030     |                   |              |
| 2                                                                                           | P4116          | 850          | 1,072             | 24             | \$300.92                | \$322,536               |                              | \$169,331                                      | \$491,867                       | 0%                | 75%  | \$368,900    |                   |              |
| Subtotal:                                                                                   |                | 1,904        |                   | 2012           |                         | \$573,834               | 5%                           | \$301,262                                      | \$875,096                       |                   |      | \$0          | \$683,148         | \$683,148    |
| US 75 UTILITY RELOCATIONS                                                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| From Market Place Dr. South to Existing 16" Water Line                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| 2                                                                                           | P2116          | 794          | 1,848             | 16             | \$376.42                | \$695,619               |                              | \$365,200                                      | \$1,060,819                     | 68%               | 81%  | \$721,357    | \$859,263         | \$137,906    |
| Subtotal:                                                                                   |                | 1,848        |                   | 2012           |                         | \$695,619               | 5%                           | \$365,200                                      |                                 |                   |      | \$721,357    | \$859,263         | \$137,906    |
| US 75 UTILITY RELOCATIONS - PHASE III                                                       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| Along NB US 75 From Bloomdale Rd. North; US 75 Crossing; From US 75 Crossing Along SB US 75 |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |      |              |                   |              |
| 2                                                                                           | P3175          | 794          | 1,186             | 16             | \$218.41                | \$259,097               |                              | \$136,026                                      | \$395,123                       | 13%               | 66%  | \$51,366     | \$260,781         | \$209,415    |
| 2                                                                                           | P3176          | 794          | 458               | 16             | \$218.41                | \$100,086               |                              | \$52,545                                       | \$152,631                       | 13%               | 66%  | \$19,842     | \$100,736         | \$80,894     |
| 2                                                                                           | P3177          | 794          | 544               | 16             | \$218.41                | \$118,756               |                              | \$62,347                                       | \$181,103                       | 6%                | 65%  | \$10,866     | \$117,717         | \$106,851    |
| Subtotal:                                                                                   |                | 2,188        |                   | 2012           |                         | \$477,940               | 5%                           | \$250,918                                      | \$728,857                       |                   |      | \$82,074     | \$479,234         | \$397,160    |
| EXISTING TOTAL:                                                                             |                |              |                   |                |                         | \$45,493,957            |                              | \$22,497,972                                   | \$66,836,124                    |                   |      | \$48,090,584 | \$59,113,332      | \$11,022,749 |

TABLE NO. 13  
Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded  
\*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

| Pipe Number                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |        | (\$ Utilized Capacity |      | During Fee Period |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | Period | 2012                  | 2022 |                   |
| INDUSTRIAL BLVD. 12" WATER LINE (PIPE BURST 8" to 12")                                                                                                                                                                            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Industrial Elevated Tank East 1,540-ft & from Union Pacific RR to Layon Dr.                                                                                                                                                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P1399 *        | 794          | 160               | 12             | \$261.90                | \$41,782                |                              | \$21,936                                       | \$63,718                        | 0%                    | 82%  | \$0    | \$52,249              |      | \$52,249          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P1402 *        | 794          | 630               | 12             | \$261.90                | \$164,959               |                              | \$86,604                                       | \$251,563                       | 0%                    | 85%  | \$0    | \$213,829             |      | \$213,829         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P1403 *        | 794          | 1,543             | 12             | \$261.90                | \$404,127               |                              | \$212,167                                      | \$616,294                       | 0%                    | 84%  | \$0    | \$517,687             |      | \$517,687         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |              |                   | 2014           |                         | \$610,868               | 5%                           | \$320,707                                      | \$931,575                       |                       |      | \$0    | \$783,765             |      | \$783,765         |
| COUCH DRIVE 12" WATER LINE LOOP                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Airport Rd. to Couch Dr.                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P1406 *        | 794          | 4,120             | 12             | \$169.90                | \$700,000               |                              | \$367,500                                      | \$1,067,500                     | 0%                    | 83%  | \$0    | \$886,025             |      | \$886,025         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |              |                   | 2014           |                         | \$700,000               | 5%                           | \$367,500                                      | \$1,067,500                     |                       |      | \$0    | \$886,025             |      | \$886,025         |
| US 380 / INDEPENDENCE LOOP                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Custer Rd. to Independence Pkwy. & Independence Pkwy. from US 380 to Virginia Pkwy. (Pipe 5757 is a Bore Across Custer)                                                                                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P5757 *        | 920          | 146               | 16             | \$550.00                | \$80,475                |                              | \$42,249                                       | \$122,724                       | 0%                    | 70%  | \$0    | \$85,907              |      | \$85,907          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P5758 *        | 920          | 449               | 12             | \$114.00                | \$51,222                |                              | \$26,892                                       | \$78,114                        | 0%                    | 83%  | \$0    | \$64,835              |      | \$64,835          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P5763 *        | 920          | 329               | 8              | \$85.00                 | \$27,946                |                              | \$14,672                                       | \$42,618                        | 0%                    | 100% | \$0    | \$42,618              |      | \$42,618          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P5767 *        | 920          | 307               | 16             | \$132.00                | \$40,477                |                              | \$21,250                                       | \$61,727                        | 0%                    | 89%  | \$0    | \$54,937              |      | \$54,937          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6083 *        | 920          | 1,021             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$229,786               |                              | \$120,638                                      | \$350,424                       | 0%                    | 88%  | \$0    | \$308,373             |      | \$308,373         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6084 *        | 920          | 2,797             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$629,218               |                              | \$330,339                                      | \$959,557                       | 0%                    | 88%  | \$0    | \$844,410             |      | \$844,410         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6086 *        | 920          | 1,686             | 12             | \$114.00                | \$192,204               |                              | \$100,907                                      | \$293,111                       | 0%                    | 89%  | \$0    | \$260,869             |      | \$260,869         |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6087 *        | 920          | 4,099             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$922,289               |                              | \$484,202                                      | \$1,406,491                     | 0%                    | 90%  | \$0    | \$1,265,842           |      | \$1,265,842       |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |              |                   | 2015           |                         | \$2,173,617             | 5%                           | \$1,141,149                                    | \$3,314,766                     |                       |      | \$0    | \$2,927,791           |      | \$2,927,791       |
| US 380 / COIT SUBDIVISION OFFSITE                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 20" Along Independence Pkwy. from 600-ft South of Virginia Pkwy.; 24" Along Independence Pkwy. from Virginia Virginia Pkwy. to 1,628-ft north of Virginia Pkwy.; 16" Along Virginia Pkwy. from Bluestem Dr. to Independence Pkwy. |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6074 *        | 920          | 1,078             | 16             | \$18.00                 | \$19,401                |                              | \$10,186                                       | \$29,587                        | 0%                    | 81%  | \$0    | \$23,965              |      | \$23,965          |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6089 *        | 920          | 596               | 20             | \$60.00                 | \$35,743                |                              | \$18,765                                       | \$54,508                        | 0%                    | 100% | \$0    | \$54,508              |      | \$54,508          |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6239 *        | 920          | 1,628             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$180,717               |                              | \$94,876                                       | \$275,593                       | 0%                    | 89%  | \$0    | \$245,278             |      | \$245,278         |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |              |                   | 2014           |                         | \$235,861               | 5%                           | \$123,827                                      | \$359,688                       |                       |      | \$0    | \$323,751             |      | \$323,751         |
| BLUESTEM 16" WATER LINE                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 16" Along Bluestem Dr. from Hidden Haven Dr. to Future Eden Dr.                                                                                                                                                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P6067 *        | 920          | 2,375             | 16             | \$18.00                 | \$42,750                |                              | \$22,444                                       | \$65,194                        | 0%                    | 100% | \$0    | \$65,194              |      | \$65,194          |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |              |                   | 2015           |                         | \$42,750                | 5%                           | \$22,444                                       | \$65,194                        |                       |      | \$0    | \$65,194              |      | \$65,194          |

TABLE NO. 13  
Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded

\*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

| Pipe Number                                                |         | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |      | During Fee Period |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|-------------------|
|                                                            |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              |     | 2022 |                   |
| WESTRIDGE 16" WATER LINE                                   |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| From Willard Drive to Coit Rd.                             |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| I                                                          | P6061 * | 920            | 1,630        | 16                | 2015           | \$18.00                 | \$29,349                | 5%                           | \$15,408                                       | \$44,757                        | 0%                | 79% | 79%  | \$35,358          |
| Subtotal:                                                  |         |                | 1,630        |                   |                | \$29,349                | \$15,408                |                              | \$44,757                                       | \$35,358                        |                   |     |      |                   |
| S.H. 5 36" WATER LINE & WILLOWWOOD 36" & 24" WATER LINE    |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| From Bloomdale Road to Future Willowwood Subdivision       |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| I                                                          | P2000 * | 794            | 6,677        | 36                | 2015           | \$276.00                | \$1,842,852             | 5%                           | \$967,497                                      | \$2,810,349                     | 0%                | 7%  | 7%   | \$196,724         |
| I                                                          | P2008 * | 764            | 4,185        | 24                |                | \$111.00                | \$464,535               |                              | \$243,881                                      | \$708,416                       | \$0               | 11% | 11%  | \$77,926          |
| Subtotal:                                                  |         |                | 10,862       |                   |                | \$2,307,387             | \$1,211,378             |                              | \$3,518,765                                    | \$0                             | \$274,650         |     |      |                   |
| HARDIN SOUTH 16" WATER LINE                                |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| From McKinney Ranch Pkwy. to Collin McKinney Pkwy.         |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| I                                                          | P6010 * | 920            | 1,515        | 16                | 2016           | \$18.00                 | \$27,264                | 5%                           | \$14,314                                       | \$41,578                        | 0%                | 97% | 97%  | \$40,331          |
| Subtotal:                                                  |         |                | 1,515        |                   |                | \$27,264                | \$14,314                |                              | \$41,578                                       | \$40,331                        |                   |     |      |                   |
| STONEBRIDGE 48" WATER LINE                                 |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| From U.S. 380 to F.M. 1461 (Future East-West Thoroughfare) |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| I                                                          | P6092 * | 920            | 6,911        | 48                | 2016           | \$378.00                | \$2,612,307             | 5%                           | \$1,371,461                                    | \$3,983,768                     | 0%                | 7%  | 7%   | \$278,864         |
| I                                                          | P6100 * | 920            | 1,500        | 48                |                | \$378.00                | \$566,928               |                              | \$297,637                                      | \$864,565                       | \$0               | 4%  | 4%   | \$34,583          |
| I                                                          | P6101 * | 920            | 2,301        | 48                |                | \$378.00                | \$869,604               |                              | \$456,542                                      | \$1,326,146                     | \$0               | 5%  | 5%   | \$66,307          |
| I                                                          | P6111 * | 920            | 3,289        | 48                |                | \$378.00                | \$1,243,172             |                              | \$652,665                                      | \$1,895,837                     | \$0               | 3%  | 3%   | \$56,875          |
| I                                                          | P6112 * | 920            | 2,128        | 48                |                | \$378.00                | \$804,204               |                              | \$422,207                                      | \$1,226,411                     | \$0               | 3%  | 3%   | \$36,792          |
| Subtotal:                                                  |         |                | 16,128       |                   | \$6,096,215    | \$3,200,512             | \$9,296,727             | \$0                          | \$473,421                                      |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| HARDIN 30" WATER LINE - (TRINITY FALLS WEST FEED)          |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| From Holly Ridge Way to FM 543                             |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| I                                                          | P4017 * | 850            | 2,448        | 30                | 2017           | \$162.00                | \$396,643               | 5%                           | \$208,238                                      | \$604,881                       | 0%                | 48% | 48%  | \$290,343         |
| I                                                          | P4034 * | 850            | 2,422        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$392,296               |                              | \$205,955                                      | \$598,251                       | \$0               | 20% | 20%  | \$119,650         |
| I                                                          | P4035 * | 850            | 4,530        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$733,808               |                              | \$385,249                                      | \$1,119,057                     | \$0               | 19% | 19%  | \$212,621         |
| I                                                          | P4036 * | 850            | 2,474        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$400,835               |                              | \$210,438                                      | \$611,273                       | \$0               | 38% | 38%  | \$232,284         |
| I                                                          | P4044 * | 850            | 1,636        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$264,998               |                              | \$139,124                                      | \$404,122                       | \$0               | 39% | 39%  | \$157,608         |
| Subtotal:                                                  |         |                | 13,510       |                   | \$2,188,580    | \$1,149,004             | \$3,337,584             | \$0                          | \$1,012,506                                    |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| F.M. 543 24" & 16" WATER LINE                              |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| From Hardin Blvd. to East Limits of Trinity Falls          |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |
| I                                                          | P4051 * | 850            | 3,200        | 24                | 2017           | \$111.00                | \$355,232               | 5%                           | \$186,497                                      | \$541,729                       | 0%                | 76% | 76%  | \$411,714         |
| I                                                          | P4052 * | 850            | 2,602        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$46,827                |                              | \$24,584                                       | \$71,411                        | \$0               | 51% | 51%  | \$36,420          |
| Subtotal:                                                  |         |                | 5,802        |                   | \$402,059      | \$211,081               | \$613,140               | \$0                          | \$448,134                                      |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |

TABLE NO. 13  
Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded  
\*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

| Pipe Number                                                         | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |             | During Fee Period |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------------|-------------------|--|
|                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              |     | 2022        |                   |  |
|                                                                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| F.M. 1461 (FUTURE E/W THOROUGHFARE) 24" & 18" WATER LINE            |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| From Future Stonebridge Dr. to Future Lake Forest Dr.               |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| 1                                                                   | P4164 *        | 920          | 1,348             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$149,610               |                              | \$78,545                                       | \$228,155                       | 0%                | 4%  | \$9,126     | \$9,126           |  |
| 1                                                                   | P6132 *        | 920          | 3,041             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$337,515               |                              | \$177,195                                      | \$514,710                       | 0%                | 3%  | \$15,441    | \$15,441          |  |
| 1                                                                   | P6133 *        | 920          | 1,142             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$126,750               |                              | \$66,544                                       | \$193,294                       | 0%                | 4%  | \$7,732     | \$7,732           |  |
| 1                                                                   | P6140 *        | 920          | 3,657             | 18             | \$30.00                 | \$109,710               |                              | \$57,598                                       | \$167,308                       | 0%                | 2%  | \$3,346     | \$3,346           |  |
| 1                                                                   | P6141 *        | 920          | 940               | 24             | \$111.00                | \$104,301               |                              | \$54,758                                       | \$159,059                       | 0%                | 1%  | \$1,591     | \$1,591           |  |
| 1                                                                   | P6176 *        | 920          | 452               | 18             | \$30.00                 | \$13,546                |                              | \$7,112                                        | \$20,658                        | 0%                | 4%  | \$826       | \$826             |  |
| 1                                                                   | P6178 *        | 920          | 182               | 24             | \$111.00                | \$20,180                |                              | \$10,594                                       | \$30,774                        | 0%                | 2%  | \$615       | \$615             |  |
| Subtotal:                                                           |                | 10,760       |                   | 2017           |                         | \$861,612               | 5%                           | \$452,346                                      | \$1,313,958                     |                   |     | \$38,677    | \$38,677          |  |
| HARDIN 24" & 16" (TRINITY FALLS WEST FEED NORTH)                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| "Trinity Falls West Feed" From F.M. 546 to Trinity Falls North Loop |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| 1                                                                   | P4069 *        | 850          | 2,925             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$324,686               |                              | \$170,460                                      | \$495,146                       | 0%                | 33% | \$163,398   | \$163,398         |  |
| 1                                                                   | P4070 *        | 850          | 5,580             | 16             | \$18.00                 | \$100,446               |                              | \$52,734                                       | \$153,180                       | 0%                | 38% | \$58,208    | \$58,208          |  |
| Subtotal:                                                           |                | 8,505        |                   | 2018           |                         | \$425,132               | 5%                           | \$223,194                                      | \$648,326                       |                   |     | \$221,606   | \$221,606         |  |
| COUNTY ROAD 227 16" WATER LINE                                      |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| From Future Hardin Rd. East to Trinity Falls                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| 1                                                                   | P4072 *        | 850          | 5,256             | 16             | \$18.00                 | \$94,617                |                              | \$49,674                                       | \$144,291                       | 0%                | 51% | \$73,588    | \$73,588          |  |
| Subtotal:                                                           |                | 5,256        |                   | 2018           |                         | \$94,617                | 5%                           | \$49,674                                       | \$144,291                       |                   |     | \$73,588    | \$73,588          |  |
| AIRPORT WATER LINE NORTH LOOP                                       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| Along Future Airport Blvd. From Bloomdale Rd. to U.S. 380           |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| 2                                                                   | P2017 *        | 794          | 4,995             | 36             | \$390.00                | \$1,947,997             |                              | \$1,022,698                                    | \$2,970,695                     | 0%                | 19% | \$564,432   | \$564,432         |  |
| 2                                                                   | P2018 *        | 794          | 421               | 36             | \$390.00                | \$164,202               |                              | \$86,206                                       | \$250,408                       | 0%                | 19% | \$47,578    | \$47,578          |  |
| 2                                                                   | P2043 *        | 794          | 4,928             | 20             | \$174.00                | \$857,552               |                              | \$450,215                                      | \$1,307,767                     | 0%                | 68% | \$889,282   | \$889,282         |  |
| 2                                                                   | P2044 *        | 794          | 3,445             | 20             | \$174.00                | \$599,383               |                              | \$314,676                                      | \$914,059                       | 0%                | 87% | \$795,231   | \$795,231         |  |
| Subtotal:                                                           |                | 13,789       |                   | 2018           |                         | \$3,569,134             | 5%                           | \$1,873,795                                    | \$5,442,929                     |                   |     | \$2,296,523 | \$2,296,523       |  |
| CUSTER 18" NORTH WATER LINE                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| From U.S. 380 North to FM 1461 (Future E / W Thoroughfare)          |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |             |                   |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6052 *        | 920          | 1,426             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$205,353               |                              | \$107,810                                      | \$313,163                       | 0%                | 43% | \$134,660   | \$134,660         |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6093 *        | 920          | 2,174             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$312,996               |                              | \$164,323                                      | \$477,319                       | 0%                | 32% | \$152,742   | \$152,742         |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6096 *        | 920          | 2,617             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$376,916               |                              | \$197,881                                      | \$574,797                       | 0%                | 28% | \$160,943   | \$160,943         |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6097 *        | 920          | 1,392             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$200,431               |                              | \$105,226                                      | \$305,657                       | 0%                | 30% | \$91,697    | \$91,697          |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6102 *        | 920          | 3,095             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$445,733               |                              | \$234,010                                      | \$679,743                       | 0%                | 14% | \$95,164    | \$95,164          |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6103 *        | 920          | 2,348             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$338,065               |                              | \$177,484                                      | \$515,549                       | 0%                | 15% | \$77,332    | \$77,332          |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6210 *        | 920          | 1,925             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$277,167               |                              | \$145,513                                      | \$422,680                       | 0%                | 34% | \$143,711   | \$143,711         |  |
| 2                                                                   | P6211 *        | 920          | 1,009             | 18             | \$144.00                | \$145,276               |                              | \$76,270                                       | \$221,546                       | 0%                | 32% | \$70,895    | \$70,895          |  |
| Subtotal:                                                           |                | 15,986       |                   | 2018           |                         | \$2,301,937             | 5%                           | \$1,208,517                                    | \$3,510,454                     |                   |     | \$927,144   | \$927,144         |  |

TABLE NO. 13  
Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded

\*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

| Pipe Number                                                             | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |        | (\$ Utilized Capacity |      | During Fee Period |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|
|                                                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | Period | 2012                  | 2022 |                   |
| RIDGE 20" & 24" WATER LINES                                             |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Wilmeth Rd. to Future Bloomdale Rd.                                |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 1 P4007 *                                                               | 850            | 3,003        | 24                |                | \$111.00                | \$333,364               |                              | \$175,016                                      | \$508,380                       | 0%                    | 7%   | \$0    | \$35,587              |      |                   |
| 1 P4008 *                                                               | 850            | 1,732        | 20                |                | \$60.00                 | \$103,901               |                              | \$54,548                                       | \$158,449                       | 0%                    | 13%  | \$0    | \$20,598              |      |                   |
| 1 P4109 *                                                               | 850            | 555          | 24                |                | \$111.00                | \$61,573                |                              | \$32,326                                       | \$93,899                        | 0%                    | 7%   | \$0    | \$6,573               |      |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                               |                | 5,290        |                   | 2019           |                         | \$498,838               | 5%                           | \$261,890                                      | \$760,728                       |                       |      | \$0    | \$62,758              |      |                   |
| RIDGE 16" WATER LINES (LOOP TO OLD DANVILLE SYSTEM)                     |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From FM 1461 to C.R. 168 (Future E / W Thoroughfare)                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 1 P6134 *                                                               | 920            | 2,078        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$37,401                |                              | \$19,635                                       | \$57,036                        | 0%                    | 3%   | \$0    | \$1,711               |      |                   |
| 1 P6135 *                                                               | 920            | 3,084        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$55,508                |                              | \$29,142                                       | \$84,650                        | 0%                    | 2%   | \$0    | \$1,693               |      |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                               |                | 5,162        |                   | 2019           |                         | \$92,909                | 5%                           | \$48,777                                       | \$141,686                       |                       |      | \$0    | \$3,404               |      |                   |
| LAKE FOREST 30" WATER LINE                                              |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Bloomdale Rd. to Future E/W Thoroughfare at C.R. 166 and F.M. 1461 |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 1 P4025 *                                                               | 850            | 2,317        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$375,349               |                              | \$197,058                                      | \$572,407                       | 0%                    | 15%  | \$0    | \$85,861              |      |                   |
| 1 P4026 *                                                               | 850            | 1,780        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$288,354               |                              | \$151,386                                      | \$439,740                       | 0%                    | 15%  | \$0    | \$65,961              |      |                   |
| 1 P4027 *                                                               | 850            | 1,522        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$246,558               |                              | \$129,443                                      | \$376,001                       | 0%                    | 15%  | \$0    | \$56,400              |      |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                               |                | 5,619        |                   | 2019           |                         | \$910,261               | 5%                           | \$477,887                                      | \$1,388,148                     |                       |      | \$0    | \$208,222             |      |                   |
| BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE 1                                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Future Ridge Rd. to Future Stonebridge Dr.                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 1 P4018 *                                                               | 850            | 1,534        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$27,619                |                              | \$14,500                                       | \$42,119                        | 0%                    | 12%  | \$0    | \$5,054               |      |                   |
| 1 P4019 *                                                               | 850            | 1,879        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$33,819                |                              | \$17,755                                       | \$51,574                        | 0%                    | 9%   | \$0    | \$4,642               |      |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                               |                | 3,413        |                   | 2019           |                         | \$61,438                | 5%                           | \$32,255                                       | \$93,693                        |                       |      | \$0    | \$9,696               |      |                   |
| BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE 2                                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Future Ridge Rd. to Lake Forest Dr.                                |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 1 P4020 *                                                               | 850            | 3,050        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$54,904                |                              | \$28,825                                       | \$83,729                        | 0%                    | 41%  | \$0    | \$34,329              |      |                   |
| 1 P4021 *                                                               | 850            | 2,236        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$40,248                |                              | \$21,130                                       | \$61,378                        | 0%                    | 56%  | \$0    | \$34,372              |      |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                               |                | 5,286        |                   | 2019           |                         | \$95,152                | 5%                           | \$49,955                                       | \$145,107                       |                       |      | \$0    | \$68,701              |      |                   |
| BLOOMDALE 794 PUMP STATION 54" DISCHARGE LINE                           |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| From Future Bloomdale Pump Station to Bloomdale Rd. & East to S.H. 5    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |        |                       |      |                   |
| 2 P2112 *                                                               | 794            | 1,446        | 54                |                | \$564.00                | \$815,578               |                              | \$428,179                                      | \$1,243,757                     | 0%                    | 20%  | \$0    | \$248,751             |      |                   |
| 2 P2114 *                                                               | 794            | 5,452        | 54                |                | \$564.00                | \$3,075,023             |                              | \$1,614,387                                    | \$4,689,410                     | 0%                    | 18%  | \$0    | \$844,094             |      |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                               |                | 6,898        |                   | 2020           |                         | \$3,890,601             | 5%                           | \$2,042,566                                    | \$5,933,167                     |                       |      | \$0    | \$1,092,845           |      |                   |

TABLE NO. 13  
Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded

\*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

| Pipe Number                                                                               | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |                   | (S) Utilized Capacity |             |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                           |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | During Fee Period | 2012                  | 2022        | During Fee Period |
|                                                                                           |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| AIRPORT 24" WATER LINE SOUTH LOOP                                                         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| Along Future Airport Blvd. From Industrial Blvd. South to Future SE Thoroughfare          |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P2086 *        | 794          | 1,214             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$273,085               |                              | \$143,370                                      | \$416,455                       | 0%                    | 77%  | \$0               | \$320,670             | \$320,670   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P2087 *        | 794          | 1,418             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$319,028               |                              | \$167,490                                      | \$486,518                       | 0%                    | 53%  | \$0               | \$257,855             | \$257,855   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P2120 *        | 794          | 2,296             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$516,681               |                              | \$271,258                                      | \$787,939                       | 0%                    | 55%  | \$0               | \$433,366             | \$433,366   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P2121 *        | 794          | 1,100             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$247,550               |                              | \$129,964                                      | \$377,514                       | 0%                    | 53%  | \$0               | \$200,082             | \$200,082   |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                                 |                |              | 6,028             | 2020           |                         | \$1,356,344             | 5%                           | \$712,082                                      | \$2,068,426                     |                       |      | \$0               | \$1,211,973           | \$1,211,973 |                   |
| OLD MILL ROAD 24" WATER LINE (FUTURE THOROUGHFARE)                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| From McDonald St. to Future Airport Blvd.                                                 |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P2082 *        | 794          | 2,473             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$556,437               |                              | \$292,129                                      | \$848,566                       | 0%                    | 92%  | \$0               | \$780,681             | \$780,681   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P2083 *        | 794          | 1,551             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$348,971               |                              | \$183,210                                      | \$532,181                       | 0%                    | 91%  | \$0               | \$484,285             | \$484,285   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P2085 *        | 794          | 4,904             | 24             | \$225.00                | \$1,103,455             |                              | \$579,314                                      | \$1,682,769                     | 0%                    | 96%  | \$0               | \$1,615,458           | \$1,615,458 |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                                 |                |              | 8,928             | 2020           |                         | \$2,008,863             | 5%                           | \$1,054,653                                    | \$3,063,516                     |                       |      | \$0               | \$2,880,424           | \$2,880,424 |                   |
| BLOOMDALE 850 PUMP STATION 42 & 54" DISCHARGE LINE                                        |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| From Future Bloomdale Pump Station to Future Hardin Rd.                                   |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P4024 *        | 850          | 2,971             | 42             | \$450.00                | \$1,337,025             |                              | \$701,938                                      | \$2,038,963                     | 0%                    | 19%  | \$0               | \$387,403             | \$387,403   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P4075 *        | 850          | 2,549             | 54             | \$564.00                | \$1,437,901             |                              | \$754,898                                      | \$2,192,799                     | 0%                    | 22%  | \$0               | \$482,416             | \$482,416   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P4077 *        | 850          | 1,977             | 42             | \$450.00                | \$889,588               |                              | \$467,034                                      | \$1,356,622                     | 0%                    | 23%  | \$0               | \$312,023             | \$312,023   |                   |
| 2                                                                                         | P4118 *        | 850          | 811               | 42             | \$450.00                | \$364,963               |                              | \$191,606                                      | \$556,569                       | 0%                    | 24%  | \$0               | \$133,577             | \$133,577   |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                                 |                |              | 8,309             | 2020           |                         | \$4,029,477             | 5%                           | \$2,115,476                                    | \$6,144,953                     |                       |      | \$0               | \$1,315,419           | \$1,315,419 |                   |
| FUTURE 850 EAST / WEST THOROUGHFARE 20" & 24" WATER LINE                                  |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| From U.S. 75 to Future Lake Forest Dr.                                                    |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4037 *        | 850          | 2,631             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$292,070               |                              | \$153,337                                      | \$445,407                       | 0%                    | 23%  | \$0               | \$102,444             | \$102,444   |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4038 *        | 850          | 2,806             | 20             | \$60.00                 | \$168,367               |                              | \$88,393                                       | \$256,760                       | 0%                    | 30%  | \$0               | \$77,028              | \$77,028    |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4039 *        | 850          | 4,540             | 20             | \$60.00                 | \$272,401               |                              | \$143,011                                      | \$415,412                       | 0%                    | 28%  | \$0               | \$116,315             | \$116,315   |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4047 *        | 850          | 3,945             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$437,921               |                              | \$229,909                                      | \$667,830                       | 0%                    | 24%  | \$0               | \$160,279             | \$160,279   |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4048 *        | 850          | 3,338             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$370,538               |                              | \$194,532                                      | \$565,070                       | 0%                    | 23%  | \$0               | \$129,966             | \$129,966   |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                                 |                |              | 17,261            | 2021           |                         | \$1,541,297             | 5%                           | \$809,182                                      | \$2,350,479                     |                       |      | \$0               | \$586,032             | \$586,032   |                   |
| BLOOMDALE PUMP STATION 850 DISCHARGE LINE (TRINITY FALLS EAST FEED)                       |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| From Bloomdale Rd. North Along U.S. 75 to F.M. 543; North Along F.M. 543 to Trinity Falls |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4049 *        | 850          | 4,519             | 30             | \$162.00                | \$732,094               |                              | \$384,349                                      | \$1,116,443                     | 0%                    | 39%  | \$0               | \$435,413             | \$435,413   |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4050 *        | 850          | 2,217             | 30             | \$162.00                | \$359,195               |                              | \$188,577                                      | \$547,772                       | 0%                    | 40%  | \$0               | \$219,109             | \$219,109   |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4076 *        | 850          | 7,002             | 48             | \$378.00                | \$2,646,927             |                              | \$1,389,637                                    | \$4,036,564                     | 0%                    | 33%  | \$0               | \$1,332,066           | \$1,332,066 |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4091 *        | 850          | 2,278             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$252,892               |                              | \$132,768                                      | \$385,660                       | 0%                    | 30%  | \$0               | \$115,698             | \$115,698   |                   |
| 1                                                                                         | P4092 *        | 850          | 1,232             | 24             | \$111.00                | \$136,800               |                              | \$71,820                                       | \$208,620                       | 0%                    | 35%  | \$0               | \$73,017              | \$73,017    |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                                 |                |              | 17,250            | 2021           |                         | \$4,127,908             | 5%                           | \$2,167,151                                    | \$6,295,059                     |                       |      | \$0               | \$2,175,303           | \$2,175,303 |                   |

TABLE NO. 13  
Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded

\*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

| Pipe Number                                                                           |         | Pressure Plane | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |  | (\$) |              | During Fee Period | Utilized Capacity | During Fee Period |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|--|------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                       |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 |  | 2012 | 2022         |                   |                   |                   |
| F.M. 2933 30" WATER LINE                                                              |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| From Woodlawn Rd. to U.S. 380 along a Future Thoroughfare                             |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2047 * | 794            | 2,618        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$424,165               |                              | \$222,687                                      | \$646,852                       | 0%                    | 15%  |  | \$0  | \$97,028     |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2048 * | 794            | 1,077        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$174,466               |                              | \$401,595                                      | \$266,061                       | 0%                    | 15%  |  | \$0  | \$39,909     |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2049 * | 794            | 4,740        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$767,875               |                              | \$403,134                                      | \$1,171,009                     | 0%                    | 17%  |  | \$0  | \$199,072    |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2050 * | 794            | 1,601        | 30                |                | \$162.00                | \$259,373               |                              | \$136,171                                      | \$395,544                       | 0%                    | 19%  |  | \$0  | \$75,153     |                   |                   |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                             |         |                | 10,036       |                   | 2022           |                         | \$1,625,879             | 5%                           | \$853,587                                      | \$2,479,466                     |                       |      |  | \$0  | \$411,162    |                   |                   |                   |
| MCINTYRE / WOODLAWN 36" WATER LINE                                                    |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| From Southern Pacific Railroad to F.M. 2933                                           |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2020 * | 794            | 4,045        | 36                |                | \$276.00                | \$1,116,362             |                              | \$586,090                                      | \$1,702,452                     | 0%                    | 7%   |  | \$0  | \$119,172    |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2021 * | 794            | 1,536        | 36                |                | \$276.00                | \$424,063               |                              | \$222,633                                      | \$646,696                       | 0%                    | 7%   |  | \$0  | \$45,269     |                   |                   |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                             |         |                | 5,581        |                   | 2022           |                         | \$1,540,425             | 5%                           | \$808,723                                      | \$2,349,148                     |                       |      |  | \$0  | \$164,441    |                   |                   |                   |
| U.S. 380 EAST WATER LINE                                                              |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| From Airport Blvd. to C.R. 407                                                        |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2075 * | 794            | 6,215        | 12                |                | \$114.00                | \$708,486               |                              | \$371,955                                      | \$1,080,441                     | 0%                    | 53%  |  | \$0  | \$572,634    |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2076 * | 794            | 7,013        | 24                |                | \$111.00                | \$778,411               |                              | \$408,666                                      | \$1,187,077                     | 0%                    | 8%   |  | \$0  | \$94,966     |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2077 * | 794            | 3,354        | 24                |                | \$111.00                | \$372,262               |                              | \$195,437                                      | \$567,699                       | 0%                    | 9%   |  | \$0  | \$51,093     |                   |                   |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                             |         |                | 16,581       |                   | 2022           |                         | \$1,859,159             | 5%                           | \$976,058                                      | \$2,835,217                     |                       |      |  | \$0  | \$718,693    |                   |                   |                   |
| FUTURE NORTH / SOUTH THOROUGHFARE 16" WATER LINE                                      |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| From U.S. 380 (East of Intersection of U.S. 380 and Airport Blvd.) South to Enloe Rd. |         |                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |      |  |      |              |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2079 * | 794            | 6,404        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$115,268               |                              | \$60,516                                       | \$175,784                       | 0%                    | 19%  |  | \$0  | \$33,399     |                   |                   |                   |
| I                                                                                     | P2080 * | 794            | 2,619        | 16                |                | \$18.00                 | \$47,147                |                              | \$24,752                                       | \$71,899                        | 0%                    | 20%  |  | \$0  | \$14,380     |                   |                   |                   |
| Subtotal:                                                                             |         |                | 9,023        |                   | 2022           |                         | \$162,415               | 5%                           | \$85,268                                       | \$247,683                       |                       |      |  | \$0  | \$47,779     |                   |                   |                   |
| PROPOSED TOTAL:                                                                       |         |                | 253,251      |                   |                |                         | \$45,867,348            |                              | \$24,080,360                                   | \$69,947,708                    |                       |      |  | \$0  | \$21,785,316 |                   | \$21,785,316      |                   |

## **E. WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM**

Computer models for the years 2012, 2022 and Buildout were prepared by Birkhoff, Hendricks & Carter. The models were developed and peak flows calculated from the residential population and non-residential land use projections provided by the City of McKinney's Planning Department. Computer models were run to determine peak wet weather flow to insure proper sizing of the collection system.

### **1. Collection Lines**

The natural creeks, whose basins will collect wastewater through the installed system of collection lines that flow into the geographic area serviced by the NTMWD.

The wastewater collection system analysis covered all of the drainage basins within the Service Area planning boundary. Each collection system was analyzed for line sizes 12-inches in diameter and larger. Eliminating line sizes smaller than 12-inches in diameter from the study leaves only the interceptor and trunk lines included in the study. The wastewater project cost includes necessary appurtenances (manholes, lift stations, aerial crossings and the like), purchase of easements, utility relocation, pavement removal and replacement, and engineering costs. For existing Impact Fee projects, actual costs were utilized where known. Future project cost estimates were based on 2012 average unit cost per linear foot and includes engineering, easements, and construction cost.

All eligible wastewater collection line projects in the Service Area planning boundary were included in the impact fee analysis. Eligible existing and proposed wastewater facilities are shown on **Exhibit 2**.

### **2. Treatment**

The North Texas Municipal Water District (NTMWD) provides the City of McKinney with a significant portion of its wastewater collection, and transportation. NTMWD also owns and operates the Wilson Creek Treatment Plant and provides all of McKinney's wastewater treatment. McKinney pays NTMWD for the cost of this service according to the City's present contribution of wastewater flows in each of the regional facilities in any given year.

This Impact Fee study excludes the cost of NTMWD regional collection and transportation and facilities located within the City’s Service Area planning boundary that were paid for by NTMWD. Existing treatment plant and future treatment plant expansion costs of NTMWD were specifically excluded from this Impact Fee analysis.

**3. Wastewater System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees**

The 10-year Wastewater System Capital Improvement Plan for Impact Fees was developed by Birkhoff, Hendricks & Carter, LLP. **Exhibit 2** shows the recommended system improvements and **Table No. 14** itemizes each project and the project cost. These recommended improvements form the basis for the Wastewater System Impact Fee Calculation.

*The capital improvement plan for impact fees provides for system improvements within the defined Service Area Planning Boundary.*



Table No. 14  
10-Year Wastewater System Capital Improvement Plan for Impact Fees

PROPOSED WASTEWATER LINES

|      |   | 1=City Participation in Cost Oversize<br>2=City Initiated and Funded |           |                                  |                  |                    |
|------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Year |   | Project                                                              | Size      | Opinion of Construction Cost (1) | Debt Service (2) | Total Project Cost |
| 2013 | 1 | Westerra Stonebridge - Sanitary Sewer Trunk Line Line "H-3"          | 15-24"    | \$ 628,692                       | \$ 330,063       | \$ 958,755         |
| 2013 | 1 | Trinity Falls Off-site Wastewater Line                               | 36"       | \$ 2,503,778                     | \$ 1,314,482     | \$ 3,818,260       |
| 2014 | 1 | Clemons Creek Trunk Sewer                                            | 21"-27"   | \$ 834,039                       | \$ 437,871       | \$ 1,271,910       |
| 2016 | 1 | Honey Creek Trunk Sewer                                              | 15"-36"   | \$ 1,367,493                     | \$ 717,933       | \$ 2,085,426       |
| 2017 | 1 | NTMWD Prosper / McKinney Parallel Interceptor                        | 42" - 48" | \$ 1,799,107                     | \$ 944,532       | \$ 2,743,639       |
| 2018 | 1 | Big Branch Trunk Sewer                                               | 21"-27"   | \$ 468,264                       | \$ 245,839       | \$ 714,103         |
| 2018 | 1 | Upper East Fork Trunk Sewer                                          | 15"-30"   | \$ 855,365                       | \$ 449,066       | \$ 1,304,431       |
| 2020 | 1 | Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer                                          | 15"-18"   | \$ 417,301                       | \$ 219,083       | \$ 636,384         |
| 2022 | 2 | Stonebridge Lift Station No. 1 Abandonment Sanitary Sewer            | 24"       | \$ 1,022,400                     | \$ 536,760       | \$ 1,559,160       |
| 2022 | 1 | Stover Creek Trunk Sewer                                             | 24"-27"   | \$ 1,377,601                     | \$ 723,241       | \$ 2,100,842       |
| 2022 | 1 | Upper Wilson Creek Trunk Sewer                                       | 15"       | \$ 157,933                       | \$ 82,915        | \$ 240,848         |
|      |   | Subtotal: Proposed WastewaterLines                                   |           | \$ 11,431,973                    | \$ 6,001,785     | \$ 17,433,758      |

PROPOSED WASTEWATER FACILITIES

|      |   | 1=City Participation in Cost Oversize<br>2=City Initiated and Funded |                |                                  |                  |                    |
|------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Year |   | Project                                                              | Capacity (MGD) | Opinion of Construction Cost (1) | Debt Service (2) | Total Project Cost |
| 2013 | 1 | Westerra Stonebridge - Lift Station No. 2 & Forcemain                | 4.9            | \$ 345,674                       | \$ 181,479       | \$ 527,153         |
| 2013 | 1 | Westerra Stonebridge - Lift Station No. 3 & Forcemain                | 4.4            | \$ 380,098                       | \$ 199,551       | \$ 579,649         |
|      |   | Subtotal: Proposed WastewaterLines                                   |                | \$ 725,772                       | \$ 381,030       | \$ 1,106,802       |

\* Construction Cost Reduced by 50% On Lift Station No. 3 and 60% On Lift Station 2 for Excess Capacity Available to City for Future Development

PLANNING EXPENSES

| Year | Project                                        |  | Opinion of Cost (1)(b) | Debt Service (2) | Total Project Cost |
|------|------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2013 | Water System Master Plan & Impact Fee Analysis |  | \$ 345,935             | \$ -             | \$ 345,935         |
|      | Subtotal: Planning Expenses                    |  | \$ 345,935             | \$ -             | \$ 345,935         |
|      | GRAND TOTAL: Wastewater Collection System CIP  |  | \$ 12,503,680          | \$ 6,382,815     | \$ 18,886,495      |

4. **Utilized Capacity**

Utilized capacity for the wastewater collection system was calculated based on land use assumptions provided by the City of McKinney. The population and non-residential growth in each wastewater drainage basin was determined utilizing the City’s growth projections. These growth rates were utilized to calculate 2012, 2022 and buildout peak design flows.

The percent-utilized capacity was calculated for the design flow of each study year based on the buildout capacity. The utilized capacity during the Impact Fee period is the difference between the year 2012 capacity and the year 2022 capacity. **Table No. 15** below summarizes the project cost and utilized cost over the impact fee period of 2012 – 2022. The utilized capacity for each eligible existing and proposed wastewater collection line is presented in detail in the Impact Fee Capacity Calculation **Table Nos. 16 and 17**. **Table No. 18** summarizes the utilized capacity of lift stations eligible for impact fee recovery.

**TABLE NO. 15**  
**Summary of Eligible Capital Cost and Utilized Capacity Cost**

| <b>Wastewater System Facility</b>   | <b>20-Year Project Cost</b> | <b>Utilized Capacity (\$) in the CRP Period</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Existing Wastewater Collection Line | \$20,302,674                | \$2,133,385                                     |
| Proposed Wastewater Collection Line | \$17,433,758                | \$7,097,312                                     |
| Proposed Wastewater Facilities      | \$1,106,802                 | \$606,116                                       |
| Planning Expenses                   | \$345,935                   | \$345,935                                       |
| <b>Total:</b>                       | <b>\$39,189,169</b>         | <b>\$10,182,748</b>                             |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                               | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|------|
|                                                           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | Utilized Capacity |      | 2012 | 2022      | 2012      |                   | 2022 |
|                                                           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | (%)               |      |      |           |           |                   |      |
| 27" Sewer Line Along Wilson Creek                         |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |      |
| North of Virginia Parkway (Wilson Creek Main Interceptor) |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |      |
| 10227                                                     | 614          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$31,402                |                              | \$16,486                      | \$47,888                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$47,888  | \$47,888  | \$0               |      |
| 10228                                                     | 344          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$17,614                |                              | \$9,247                       | \$26,861                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$26,861  | \$26,861  | \$0               |      |
| 10229                                                     | 290          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$14,837                |                              | \$7,789                       | \$22,626                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$22,626  | \$22,626  | \$0               |      |
| 10230                                                     | 126          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$6,434                 |                              | \$3,378                       | \$9,812                         | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$9,812   | \$9,812   | \$0               |      |
| 10231                                                     | 144          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$7,370                 |                              | \$3,869                       | \$11,239                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$11,239  | \$11,239  | \$0               |      |
| 10232                                                     | 496          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$25,367                |                              | \$13,318                      | \$38,685                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$38,685  | \$38,685  | \$0               |      |
| 10233                                                     | 500          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$25,572                |                              | \$13,425                      | \$38,997                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$38,997  | \$38,997  | \$0               |      |
| 10234                                                     | 411          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$21,030                |                              | \$11,041                      | \$32,071                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$32,071  | \$32,071  | \$0               |      |
| 10235                                                     | 182          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$9,298                 |                              | \$4,881                       | \$14,179                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$14,179  | \$14,179  | \$0               |      |
| 10236                                                     | 454          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$23,235                |                              | \$12,198                      | \$35,433                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$35,433  | \$35,433  | \$0               |      |
| 10237                                                     | 501          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$25,628                |                              | \$13,455                      | \$39,083                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$39,083  | \$39,083  | \$0               |      |
| 10238                                                     | 499          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$25,516                |                              | \$13,396                      | \$38,912                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$38,912  | \$38,912  | \$0               |      |
| 10239                                                     | 411          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$21,000                |                              | \$11,025                      | \$32,025                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$32,025  | \$32,025  | \$0               |      |
| 10240                                                     | 506          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$25,853                |                              | \$13,573                      | \$39,426                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$39,426  | \$39,426  | \$0               |      |
| 10241                                                     | 300          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$15,328                |                              | \$8,047                       | \$23,375                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$23,375  | \$23,375  | \$0               |      |
| 10242                                                     | 273          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$13,978                |                              | \$7,338                       | \$21,316                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$21,316  | \$21,316  | \$0               |      |
| 10243                                                     | 655          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$33,484                |                              | \$17,579                      | \$51,063                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$51,063  | \$51,063  | \$0               |      |
| 10244                                                     | 69.3         | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$3,544                 |                              | \$1,861                       | \$5,405                         | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$5,405   | \$5,405   | \$0               |      |
| 10245                                                     | 465          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$23,802                |                              | \$12,496                      | \$36,298                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$36,298  | \$36,298  | \$0               |      |
| 10246                                                     | 147          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$7,498                 |                              | \$3,936                       | \$11,434                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$11,434  | \$11,434  | \$0               |      |
| 10247                                                     | 281          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$14,377                |                              | \$7,548                       | \$21,925                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$21,925  | \$21,925  | \$0               |      |
| 10248                                                     | 357          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$18,243                |                              | \$9,578                       | \$27,821                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$27,821  | \$27,821  | \$0               |      |
| 10249                                                     | 278          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$14,223                |                              | \$7,467                       | \$21,690                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$21,690  | \$21,690  | \$0               |      |
| 10250                                                     | 432          | 27                |                | \$51.14                 | \$22,069                |                              | \$11,586                      | \$33,655                        | 100%              | 100% | 100% | \$33,655  | \$33,655  | \$0               |      |
| Subtotal:                                                 | 8,734        |                   | 1987           |                         | \$446,700               | 5%                           | \$234,517                     | \$681,219                       |                   |      |      | \$681,219 | \$681,219 | \$0               |      |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                           | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                                       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | (%)               | 2012 | 2022 | 2012      | 2022      |                   |
| 21" and 18" Sewer Line from Wilson Creek                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| Main Interceptor Crossing Virginia Parkway (Wilson Creek Lateral #22) |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| 15136                                                                 | 455          | 21                |                | \$64.87                 | \$29,491                |                              | \$15,483                      | \$44,974                        | 80%               | 81%  | 1%   | \$36,191  | \$36,652  | \$461             |
| 15137                                                                 | 376          | 21                |                | \$64.87                 | \$24,359                |                              | \$12,788                      | \$37,147                        | 80%               | 81%  | 1%   | \$29,903  | \$30,273  | \$370             |
| 15138                                                                 | 318          | 21                |                | \$64.87                 | \$20,649                |                              | \$10,841                      | \$31,490                        | 80%               | 82%  | 1%   | \$25,342  | \$25,665  | \$323             |
| 15139                                                                 | 382          | 21                |                | \$64.87                 | \$24,749                |                              | \$12,993                      | \$37,742                        | 81%               | 82%  | 1%   | \$30,384  | \$30,760  | \$376             |
| 15140                                                                 | 329          | 21                |                | \$64.87                 | \$21,310                |                              | \$11,188                      | \$32,498                        | 81%               | 82%  | 1%   | \$26,162  | \$26,486  | \$324             |
| 15141                                                                 | 379          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$24,606                |                              | \$12,918                      | \$37,524                        | 80%               | 82%  | 1%   | \$30,200  | \$30,584  | \$384             |
| 15142                                                                 | 354          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$22,965                |                              | \$12,057                      | \$35,022                        | 80%               | 81%  | 1%   | \$28,188  | \$28,537  | \$349             |
| 15143                                                                 | 162          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$10,535                |                              | \$5,531                       | \$16,066                        | 81%               | 82%  | 1%   | \$13,075  | \$13,209  | \$134             |
| 15144                                                                 | 164          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$10,658                |                              | \$5,595                       | \$16,253                        | 81%               | 82%  | 1%   | \$13,224  | \$13,359  | \$135             |
| 15145                                                                 | 61           | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$3,970                 |                              | \$2,084                       | \$6,054                         | 81%               | 82%  | 1%   | \$4,926   | \$4,978   | \$52              |
| 15146                                                                 | 166          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$10,775                |                              | \$5,657                       | \$16,432                        | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$13,528  | \$13,641  | \$113             |
| 15147                                                                 | 141          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$9,114                 |                              | \$4,785                       | \$13,899                        | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$11,440  | \$11,536  | \$95              |
| 15148                                                                 | 63           | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$4,113                 |                              | \$2,159                       | \$6,272                         | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$5,173   | \$5,213   | \$41              |
| 15149                                                                 | 119          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$7,700                 |                              | \$4,043                       | \$11,743                        | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$9,669   | \$9,746   | \$77              |
| 15150                                                                 | 362          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$23,458                |                              | \$12,315                      | \$35,773                        | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$29,494  | \$29,725  | \$231             |
| 15151                                                                 | 111          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$7,168                 |                              | \$3,763                       | \$10,931                        | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$9,013   | \$9,084   | \$71              |
| 15152                                                                 | 224          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$14,538                |                              | \$7,632                       | \$22,170                        | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$18,275  | \$18,418  | \$143             |
| 15153                                                                 | 132.8        | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$8,615                 |                              | \$4,523                       | \$13,138                        | 82%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$10,835  | \$10,919  | \$85              |
| 15154                                                                 | 228          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$14,765                |                              | \$7,752                       | \$22,517                        | 83%               | 83%  | 1%   | \$18,595  | \$18,738  | \$143             |
| 15155                                                                 | 388          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$25,190                |                              | \$13,225                      | \$38,415                        | 83%               | 84%  | 1%   | \$32,073  | \$32,292  | \$220             |
| 15156                                                                 | 457          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$29,653                |                              | \$15,568                      | \$45,221                        | 83%               | 84%  | 1%   | \$37,732  | \$37,991  | \$258             |
| 15157                                                                 | 341          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$22,128                |                              | \$11,617                      | \$33,745                        | 83%               | 84%  | 1%   | \$28,168  | \$28,349  | \$181             |
| 15159                                                                 | 225          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$14,596                |                              | \$7,663                       | \$22,259                        | 83%               | 84%  | 1%   | \$18,575  | \$18,705  | \$130             |
| 15160                                                                 | 125          | 18                |                | \$64.87                 | \$8,096                 |                              | \$4,250                       | \$12,346                        | 85%               | 86%  | 1%   | \$10,534  | \$10,616  | \$83              |
| Subtotal:                                                             | 6,061        |                   | 1987           |                         | \$393,200               | 5%                           | \$206,430                     | \$599,631                       |                   |      |      | \$490,699 | \$495,476 | \$4,779           |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                  | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |                   | During Fee Period |          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|
|                                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | Utilized Capacity |      | During Fee Period |                   |          |
|                                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              | 2022 |                   |                   |          |
| 33" and 30" Sewer Line                       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |                   |                   |          |
| Along Gray Branch (Wilson Creek Lateral #25) |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |                   |                   |          |
| 17017                                        | 157          | 33                |                | \$37.97                 | \$5,961                 |                              | \$3,130                       | \$9,091                         | 82%               | 84%  | \$7,420           | \$7,634           | \$214    |
| 17018                                        | 232          | 33                |                | \$37.97                 | \$8,824                 |                              | \$4,633                       | \$13,457                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$10,983          | \$11,300          | \$317    |
| 17019                                        | 198          | 33                |                | \$37.97                 | \$7,514                 |                              | \$3,945                       | \$11,459                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$9,352           | \$9,622           | \$270    |
| 17020                                        | 315          | 33                |                | \$37.97                 | \$11,976                |                              | \$6,287                       | \$18,263                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$14,905          | \$15,338          | \$433    |
| 17021                                        | 208          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$7,879                 |                              | \$4,136                       | \$12,015                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$9,806           | \$10,091          | \$285    |
| 17022                                        | 198          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$7,510                 |                              | \$3,943                       | \$11,453                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$9,347           | \$9,619           | \$271    |
| 17023                                        | 393          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$14,915                |                              | \$7,830                       | \$22,745                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$18,561          | \$19,099          | \$539    |
| 17024                                        | 217          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$8,251                 |                              | \$4,332                       | \$12,583                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$10,268          | \$10,566          | \$298    |
| 17025                                        | 319          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$12,120                |                              | \$6,363                       | \$18,483                        | 82%               | 84%  | \$15,144          | \$15,515          | \$370    |
| 17026                                        | 495          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$18,799                |                              | \$9,869                       | \$28,668                        | 83%               | 84%  | \$23,698          | \$24,153          | \$455    |
| 17027                                        | 368          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$13,984                |                              | \$7,342                       | \$21,326                        | 83%               | 84%  | \$17,629          | \$17,967          | \$338    |
| 17028                                        | 283          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$10,730                |                              | \$5,633                       | \$16,363                        | 83%               | 84%  | \$13,526          | \$13,786          | \$260    |
| 17029                                        | 591          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$22,436                |                              | \$11,779                      | \$34,215                        | 83%               | 84%  | \$28,414          | \$28,821          | \$407    |
| 17030                                        | 282          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$10,704                |                              | \$5,620                       | \$16,324                        | 83%               | 84%  | \$13,556          | \$13,751          | \$194    |
| 17031                                        | 297          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$11,285                |                              | \$5,925                       | \$17,210                        | 84%               | 84%  | \$14,375          | \$14,457          | \$82     |
| 17032                                        | 259          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$9,838                 |                              | \$5,165                       | \$15,003                        | 84%               | 100% | \$12,640          | \$15,003          | \$2,363  |
| 17033                                        | 267          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$10,153                |                              | \$5,330                       | \$15,483                        | 84%               | 100% | \$13,044          | \$15,483          | \$2,439  |
| 17034                                        | 217          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$8,247                 |                              | \$4,330                       | \$12,577                        | 84%               | 84%  | \$10,505          | \$10,565          | \$60     |
| 17035                                        | 366          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$13,905                |                              | \$7,300                       | \$21,205                        | 84%               | 100% | \$17,865          | \$21,205          | \$3,340  |
| 17036                                        | 236          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$8,976                 |                              | \$4,712                       | \$13,688                        | 84%               | 100% | \$11,530          | \$13,688          | \$2,158  |
| 17037                                        | 123          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$4,655                 |                              | \$2,444                       | \$7,099                         | 84%               | 100% | \$5,980           | \$7,099           | \$1,119  |
| 17038                                        | 217          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$8,220                 |                              | \$4,316                       | \$12,536                        | 84%               | 100% | \$10,562          | \$12,536          | \$1,974  |
| 17039                                        | 151          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$5,733                 |                              | \$3,010                       | \$8,743                         | 84%               | 100% | \$7,366           | \$8,743           | \$1,377  |
| 17040                                        | 154          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$5,832                 |                              | \$3,062                       | \$8,894                         | 85%               | 100% | \$7,562           | \$8,894           | \$1,332  |
| 17041                                        | 79           | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$3,011                 |                              | \$1,581                       | \$4,592                         | 85%               | 100% | \$3,904           | \$4,592           | \$688    |
| 17042                                        | 280          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$10,632                |                              | \$5,582                       | \$16,214                        | 85%               | 100% | \$13,785          | \$16,214          | \$2,429  |
| 17043                                        | 254          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$9,652                 |                              | \$5,067                       | \$14,719                        | 86%               | 100% | \$12,634          | \$14,719          | \$2,085  |
| 17044                                        | 235          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$8,934                 |                              | \$4,690                       | \$13,624                        | 86%               | 100% | \$11,657          | \$13,624          | \$1,967  |
| 17045                                        | 170          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$6,436                 |                              | \$3,379                       | \$9,815                         | 85%               | 100% | \$8,370           | \$9,815           | \$1,445  |
| 17046                                        | 232          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$8,794                 |                              | \$4,617                       | \$13,411                        | 85%               | 100% | \$11,438          | \$13,411          | \$1,973  |
| 17047                                        | 88           | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$3,330                 |                              | \$1,748                       | \$5,078                         | 85%               | 100% | \$4,331           | \$5,078           | \$747    |
| 17048                                        | 147          | 30                |                | \$37.97                 | \$5,563                 | 5%                           | \$2,921                       | \$8,484                         | 85%               | 100% | \$7,236           | \$8,484           | \$1,248  |
| Subtotal:                                    | 8,027        |                   | 1987           |                         | \$304,800               | 5%                           | \$160,021                     | \$464,820                       |                   |      | \$387,393         | \$420,872         | \$33,477 |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                               | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |                   | (\$ Utilized Capacity |          | During Fee Period |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                                           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | During Fee Period | 2012                  | 2022     |                   |
| Bray Central 18", 15", and 12" Sewer Line |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |          |                   |
| Trinity River Lateral #6                  |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |          |                   |
| 24000                                     | 381          | 18                |                | \$7.02                  | \$2,675                 |                              | \$1,404                       | \$4,079                         | 72%                   | 78%  | 6%                | \$2,941               | \$3,167  | \$225             |
| 24001                                     | 329          | 18                |                | \$7.02                  | \$2,308                 |                              | \$1,212                       | \$3,520                         | 72%                   | 78%  | 6%                | \$2,538               | \$2,733  | \$194             |
| 24002                                     | 473          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$3,318                 |                              | \$1,742                       | \$5,060                         | 90%                   | 100% | 10%               | \$4,547               | \$5,060  | \$513             |
| 24003                                     | 498          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$3,495                 |                              | \$1,835                       | \$5,330                         | 90%                   | 100% | 10%               | \$4,789               | \$5,330  | \$541             |
| 24004                                     | 195          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,372                 |                              | \$720                         | \$2,092                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$1,868               | \$2,092  | \$224             |
| 24005                                     | 430          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$3,020                 |                              | \$1,586                       | \$4,606                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$4,114               | \$4,606  | \$492             |
| 24006                                     | 235          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,652                 |                              | \$867                         | \$2,519                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$2,250               | \$2,519  | \$269             |
| 24007                                     | 191          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,344                 |                              | \$706                         | \$2,050                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$1,832               | \$2,050  | \$218             |
| 24008                                     | 187          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,311                 |                              | \$688                         | \$1,999                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$1,786               | \$1,999  | \$213             |
| 24010                                     | 148          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,036                 |                              | \$544                         | \$1,580                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$1,412               | \$1,580  | \$168             |
| 24011                                     | 167          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,173                 |                              | \$616                         | \$1,789                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$1,599               | \$1,789  | \$190             |
| 24012                                     | 204          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,434                 |                              | \$753                         | \$2,187                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$1,954               | \$2,187  | \$233             |
| 24013                                     | 340          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$2,383                 |                              | \$1,251                       | \$3,634                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$3,247               | \$3,634  | \$387             |
| 24014                                     | 119          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$835                   |                              | \$438                         | \$1,273                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$1,137               | \$1,273  | \$136             |
| 24015                                     | 113          | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$792                   |                              | \$416                         | \$1,208                         | 90%                   | 100% | 10%               | \$1,088               | \$1,208  | \$120             |
| 24016                                     | 301          | 15                |                | \$7.02                  | \$2,115                 |                              | \$1,110                       | \$3,225                         | 89%                   | 100% | 11%               | \$2,883               | \$3,225  | \$342             |
| 24017                                     | 366          | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$2,572                 |                              | \$1,350                       | \$3,922                         | 90%                   | 100% | 10%               | \$3,534               | \$3,922  | \$388             |
| 24018                                     | 424          | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$2,976                 |                              | \$1,562                       | \$4,538                         | 90%                   | 100% | 10%               | \$4,087               | \$4,538  | \$451             |
| 24019                                     | 182          | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,274                 |                              | \$669                         | \$1,943                         | 91%                   | 100% | 9%                | \$1,769               | \$1,943  | \$174             |
| 24020                                     | 480          | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$3,369                 |                              | \$1,769                       | \$5,138                         | 90%                   | 100% | 10%               | \$4,631               | \$5,138  | \$507             |
| 24021                                     | 40           | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$279                   |                              | \$146                         | \$425                           | 91%                   | 100% | 9%                | \$387                 | \$425    | \$38              |
| 24022                                     | 210          | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$1,471                 |                              | \$772                         | \$2,243                         | 92%                   | 100% | 8%                | \$2,066               | \$2,243  | \$177             |
| 24023                                     | 478          | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$3,356                 |                              | \$1,762                       | \$5,118                         | 92%                   | 100% | 8%                | \$4,713               | \$5,118  | \$405             |
| 24024                                     | 1,017        | 12                |                | \$7.02                  | \$7,140                 | 5%                           | \$3,749                       | \$10,889                        | 92%                   | 100% | 8%                | \$10,028              | \$10,889 | \$861             |
| Subtotal:                                 | 7,507        |                   | 1985           |                         | \$52,700                | 5%                           | \$27,667                      | \$80,367                        |                       |      |                   | \$71,200              | \$78,668 | \$7,466           |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                                      | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                                                  |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              |      | 2022 | 2012      | 2022      |                   |
|                                                                                  |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| West McKinney 24" Outfall Sanitary Sewer Main                                    |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| Along Wilson Creek to Wastewater Treatment Plant (Wilson Creek Main Interceptor) |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| 10065                                                                            | 528          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$26,339                |                              | \$13,828                      | \$40,167                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$40,167  | \$40,167  | \$0               |
| 10066                                                                            | 713          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$35,532                |                              | \$18,654                      | \$54,186                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$54,186  | \$54,186  | \$0               |
| 10067                                                                            | 671          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$33,458                |                              | \$17,565                      | \$51,023                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$51,023  | \$51,023  | \$0               |
| 10068                                                                            | 744          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$37,113                |                              | \$19,484                      | \$56,597                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$56,597  | \$56,597  | \$0               |
| 10069                                                                            | 631          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$31,434                |                              | \$16,503                      | \$47,937                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$47,937  | \$47,937  | \$0               |
| 10070                                                                            | 727          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$36,220                |                              | \$19,016                      | \$55,236                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$55,236  | \$55,236  | \$0               |
| 10071                                                                            | 688          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$34,311                |                              | \$18,013                      | \$52,324                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$52,324  | \$52,324  | \$0               |
| 10072                                                                            | 510          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$25,431                |                              | \$13,351                      | \$38,782                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$38,782  | \$38,782  | \$0               |
| 10073                                                                            | 537          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$26,768                |                              | \$14,053                      | \$40,821                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$40,821  | \$40,821  | \$0               |
| 10074                                                                            | 98           | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$4,886                 |                              | \$2,565                       | \$7,451                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$7,451   | \$7,451   | \$0               |
| 10075                                                                            | 113          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$5,624                 |                              | \$2,953                       | \$8,577                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$8,577   | \$8,577   | \$0               |
| 10076                                                                            | 163          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$8,107                 |                              | \$4,256                       | \$12,363                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$12,363  | \$12,363  | \$0               |
| 10077                                                                            | 445          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$22,186                |                              | \$11,648                      | \$33,834                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$33,834  | \$33,834  | \$0               |
| 10078                                                                            | 275          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$13,705                |                              | \$7,195                       | \$20,900                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$20,900  | \$20,900  | \$0               |
| 10079                                                                            | 463          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$23,068                |                              | \$12,111                      | \$35,179                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$35,179  | \$35,179  | \$0               |
| 10080                                                                            | 155          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$7,713                 |                              | \$4,049                       | \$11,762                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$11,762  | \$11,762  | \$0               |
| 10081                                                                            | 657          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$32,745                |                              | \$17,191                      | \$49,936                        | 83%               | 100% | 17%  | \$41,544  | \$49,936  | \$8,392           |
| 10082                                                                            | 596          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$29,689                |                              | \$15,587                      | \$45,276                        | 83%               | 100% | 17%  | \$37,669  | \$45,276  | \$7,607           |
| 10083                                                                            | 435          | 24                |                | \$49.86                 | \$21,672                | 5%                           | \$11,378                      | \$33,050                        | 47%               | 69%  | 22%  | \$15,468  | \$22,744  | \$7,276           |
| Subtotal:                                                                        | 9,146        |                   | 1982           |                         | \$456,000               | 5%                           | \$239,400                     | \$695,401                       |                   |      |      | \$661,820 | \$685,095 | \$23,275          |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                                | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                                            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | (%)               | 2012 | 2022 | 2012      | 2022      |                   |
| West McKinney 15" Outfall Sanitary Sewer Main                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| From Wilson Creek to Wastewater Treatment Plant (Wilson Creek Lateral #20) |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| 14267                                                                      | 741          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$18,209                |                              | \$9,560                       | \$27,769                        | 85%               | 88%  | 3%   | \$23,602  | \$24,383  | \$780             |
| 14268                                                                      | 561          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$13,785                |                              | \$7,237                       | \$21,022                        | 85%               | 88%  | 3%   | \$17,868  | \$18,458  | \$591             |
| 14269                                                                      | 233          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$5,716                 |                              | \$3,001                       | \$8,717                         | 83%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$7,251   | \$7,539   | \$289             |
| 14270                                                                      | 139          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$3,417                 |                              | \$1,794                       | \$5,211                         | 83%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$4,334   | \$4,507   | \$173             |
| 14271                                                                      | 228          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$5,601                 |                              | \$2,941                       | \$8,542                         | 83%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$7,105   | \$7,388   | \$283             |
| 14272                                                                      | 58           | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$1,435                 |                              | \$753                         | \$2,188                         | 83%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$1,820   | \$1,892   | \$72              |
| 14273                                                                      | 226          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$5,549                 |                              | \$2,913                       | \$8,462                         | 83%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$7,039   | \$7,319   | \$280             |
| 14274                                                                      | 127          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$3,110                 |                              | \$1,633                       | \$4,743                         | 83%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$3,945   | \$4,102   | \$157             |
| 14275                                                                      | 346          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$8,506                 |                              | \$4,466                       | \$12,972                        | 83%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$10,790  | \$11,219  | \$430             |
| 14276                                                                      | 423          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$10,386                |                              | \$5,453                       | \$15,839                        | 84%               | 87%  | 2%   | \$13,336  | \$13,727  | \$391             |
| 14277                                                                      | 604          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$14,839                |                              | \$7,791                       | \$22,630                        | 84%               | 87%  | 2%   | \$19,054  | \$19,613  | \$559             |
| 14278                                                                      | 508          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$12,469                |                              | \$6,546                       | \$19,015                        | 84%               | 87%  | 2%   | \$15,999  | \$16,453  | \$453             |
| 14279                                                                      | 509          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$12,505                |                              | \$6,565                       | \$19,070                        | 84%               | 86%  | 2%   | \$16,019  | \$16,473  | \$454             |
| 14280                                                                      | 488          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$11,985                |                              | \$6,292                       | \$18,277                        | 84%               | 86%  | 2%   | \$15,341  | \$15,790  | \$449             |
| 14281                                                                      | 499          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$12,267                |                              | \$6,440                       | \$18,707                        | 84%               | 86%  | 3%   | \$15,676  | \$16,150  | \$475             |
| 14282                                                                      | 355          | 15                |                | \$24.56                 | \$8,723                 | 5%                           | \$4,580                       | \$13,303                        | 86%               | 87%  | 1%   | \$11,482  | \$11,621  | \$139             |
| Subtotal:                                                                  | 6,046        |                   | 1980           |                         | \$148,500               | 5%                           | \$77,965                      | \$226,467                       |                   |      |      | \$190,661 | \$196,634 | \$5,975           |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                  | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              | 2022 | 2022 | 2012      | 2022      |                   |
| 15" Sewer Line                               |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| Along Jeans Creek (Wilson Creek Lateral #15) |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| 14024                                        | 264          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$7,966                 |                              | \$4,182                       | \$12,148                        | 72%               | 73%  | 2%   | \$8,709   | \$8,896   | \$187             |
| 14023                                        | 144          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$4,325                 |                              | \$2,271                       | \$6,596                         | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$4,740   | \$4,855   | \$116             |
| 14022                                        | 395          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$11,896                |                              | \$6,245                       | \$18,141                        | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$13,028  | \$13,353  | \$325             |
| 14021                                        | 58           | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$1,760                 |                              | \$924                         | \$2,684                         | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$1,928   | \$1,976   | \$48              |
| 14020                                        | 241          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$7,269                 |                              | \$3,816                       | \$11,085                        | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$7,963   | \$8,160   | \$196             |
| 14019                                        | 168          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$5,063                 |                              | \$2,658                       | \$7,721                         | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$5,547   | \$5,683   | \$137             |
| 14018                                        | 152          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$4,575                 |                              | \$2,402                       | \$6,977                         | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$5,012   | \$5,136   | \$123             |
| 14017                                        | 177          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$5,322                 |                              | \$2,794                       | \$8,116                         | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$5,827   | \$5,971   | \$144             |
| 14016                                        | 116          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$3,493                 |                              | \$1,834                       | \$5,327                         | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$3,826   | \$3,921   | \$94              |
| 14015                                        | 361          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$10,865                |                              | \$5,704                       | \$16,569                        | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$11,901  | \$12,195  | \$293             |
| 14014                                        | 317          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$9,566                 |                              | \$5,022                       | \$14,588                        | 72%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$10,478  | \$10,737  | \$258             |
| 14013                                        | 27           | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$826                   |                              | \$434                         | \$1,260                         | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$917     | \$937     | \$21              |
| 14012                                        | 243          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$7,318                 |                              | \$3,842                       | \$11,160                        | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$8,121   | \$8,303   | \$183             |
| 14011                                        | 246          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$7,426                 |                              | \$3,899                       | \$11,325                        | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$8,241   | \$8,426   | \$186             |
| 14010                                        | 136          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$4,096                 |                              | \$2,150                       | \$6,246                         | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$4,545   | \$4,647   | \$102             |
| 14009                                        | 113          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$3,394                 |                              | \$1,782                       | \$5,176                         | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$3,765   | \$3,849   | \$85              |
| 14008                                        | 579          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$17,441                |                              | \$9,157                       | \$26,598                        | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$19,345  | \$19,781  | \$436             |
| 14007                                        | 578          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$17,426                |                              | \$9,149                       | \$26,575                        | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$19,328  | \$19,763  | \$435             |
| 14006                                        | 70           | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$2,110                 |                              | \$1,108                       | \$3,218                         | 73%               | 74%  | 2%   | \$2,340   | \$2,393   | \$53              |
| 14005                                        | 126          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$3,791                 |                              | \$1,990                       | \$5,781                         | 73%               | 75%  | 2%   | \$4,224   | \$4,322   | \$98              |
| 14004                                        | 242          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$7,299                 |                              | \$3,832                       | \$11,131                        | 73%               | 75%  | 2%   | \$8,132   | \$8,321   | \$189             |
| 14003                                        | 71           | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$2,140                 |                              | \$1,124                       | \$3,264                         | 73%               | 75%  | 2%   | \$2,397   | \$2,456   | \$58              |
| 14002                                        | 156          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$4,686                 |                              | \$2,460                       | \$7,146                         | 73%               | 75%  | 2%   | \$5,246   | \$5,376   | \$130             |
| 14001                                        | 784          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$23,613                |                              | \$12,397                      | \$36,010                        | 73%               | 75%  | 2%   | \$26,436  | \$27,077  | \$641             |
| 14000                                        | 396          | 15                |                | \$30.14                 | \$11,935                |                              | \$6,266                       | \$18,201                        | 73%               | 75%  | 2%   | \$13,367  | \$13,691  | \$324             |
| Subtotal:                                    | 6,158        |                   | 1965           |                         | \$185,600               | 5%                           | \$97,442                      | \$283,043                       |                   |      |      | \$205,363 | \$210,225 | \$4,862           |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                            | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |                   | (\$ Utilized Capacity |             | During Fee Period |     |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|
|                                        |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | During Fee Period | 2012                  | 2022        |                   |     |
|                                        |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |     |
| 2002 Wilson Creek Interceptor          |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |     |
| From Rail Road to West Side of S.H. 75 |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                       |             |                   |     |
| 10034                                  | 212          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$43,527                |                              | \$22,852                      | \$66,379                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$66,379              | \$66,379    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10035                                  | 273          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$55,905                |                              | \$29,350                      | \$85,255                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$85,255              | \$85,255    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10036                                  | 302          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$61,971                |                              | \$32,535                      | \$94,506                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$94,506              | \$94,506    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10037                                  | 359          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$73,549                |                              | \$38,613                      | \$112,162                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$112,162             | \$112,162   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10038                                  | 435          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$89,124                |                              | \$46,790                      | \$135,914                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$135,914             | \$135,914   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10039                                  | 376          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$77,136                |                              | \$40,496                      | \$117,632                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$117,632             | \$117,632   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10040                                  | 169          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$34,531                |                              | \$18,129                      | \$52,660                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$52,660              | \$52,660    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10041                                  | 235          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$48,240                |                              | \$25,326                      | \$73,566                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$73,566              | \$73,566    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10042                                  | 736          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$150,828               |                              | \$79,185                      | \$230,013                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$230,013             | \$230,013   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10043                                  | 219          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$44,921                |                              | \$23,584                      | \$68,505                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$68,505              | \$68,505    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10044                                  | 231          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$47,257                |                              | \$24,810                      | \$72,067                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$72,067              | \$72,067    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10045                                  | 745          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$152,570               |                              | \$80,099                      | \$232,669                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$232,669             | \$232,669   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10046                                  | 560          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$114,781               |                              | \$60,260                      | \$175,041                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$175,041             | \$175,041   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10047                                  | 293          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$60,003                |                              | \$31,502                      | \$91,505                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$91,505              | \$91,505    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10048                                  | 364          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$74,594                |                              | \$39,162                      | \$113,756                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$113,756             | \$113,756   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10049                                  | 263          | 48                |                | \$204.93                | \$53,856                |                              | \$28,274                      | \$82,130                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$82,130              | \$82,130    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10050                                  | 370          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$75,824                |                              | \$39,808                      | \$115,632                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$115,632             | \$115,632   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10051                                  | 548          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$112,261               |                              | \$58,937                      | \$171,198                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$171,198             | \$171,198   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10052                                  | 866          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$177,367               |                              | \$93,118                      | \$270,485                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$270,485             | \$270,485   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10053                                  | 95           | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$19,407                |                              | \$10,189                      | \$29,596                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$29,596              | \$29,596    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10054                                  | 411          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$84,267                |                              | \$44,240                      | \$128,507                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$128,507             | \$128,507   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10055                                  | 145          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$29,694                |                              | \$15,589                      | \$45,283                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$45,283              | \$45,283    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10056                                  | 588          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$120,458               |                              | \$63,240                      | \$183,698                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$183,698             | \$183,698   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10057                                  | 172          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$35,248                |                              | \$18,505                      | \$53,753                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$53,753              | \$53,753    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10058                                  | 524          | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$107,301               |                              | \$56,333                      | \$163,634                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$163,634             | \$163,634   | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10059                                  | 59           | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$12,173                |                              | \$6,391                       | \$18,564                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$18,564              | \$18,564    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10060                                  | 72           | 42                |                | \$204.93                | \$14,734                |                              | \$7,735                       | \$22,469                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$22,469              | \$22,469    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10061                                  | 145          | 36                |                | \$204.93                | \$29,735                |                              | \$15,611                      | \$45,346                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$45,346              | \$45,346    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10062                                  | 248          | 36                |                | \$204.93                | \$50,823                |                              | \$26,682                      | \$77,505                        | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$77,505              | \$77,505    | 0%                | \$0 |
| 10063                                  | 506          | 36                |                | \$204.93                | \$103,715               |                              | \$54,450                      | \$158,165                       | 100%                  | 100% | 100%              | \$158,165             | \$158,165   | 0%                | \$0 |
| Subtotal:                              | 10,520       |                   | 2000           |                         | \$2,155,800             | 5%                           | \$1,131,795                   | \$3,287,595                     |                       |      |                   | \$3,287,595           | \$3,287,595 |                   | \$0 |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                       | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                   |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              | 2022 | 2022 | 2012      | 2022      |                   |
| 18" Diversion Sewer Line                          |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| From Throckmorton to 27" NTMWD Sewer Line         |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| 22014                                             | 777          | 18                |                | \$64.41                 | \$50,067                |                              | \$26,285                      | \$76,352                        | 86%               | 94%  | 8%   | \$65,701  | \$71,511  | \$5,810           |
| 22015                                             | 346          | 18                |                | \$64.41                 | \$22,312                |                              | \$11,714                      | \$34,026                        | 85%               | 93%  | 8%   | \$28,929  | \$31,786  | \$2,857           |
| 22016                                             | 496          | 18                |                | \$64.41                 | \$31,961                |                              | \$16,780                      | \$48,741                        | 85%               | 93%  | 9%   | \$41,262  | \$45,500  | \$4,238           |
| 22017                                             | 336          | 18                |                | \$64.41                 | \$21,649                |                              | \$11,366                      | \$33,015                        | 84%               | 93%  | 9%   | \$27,789  | \$30,784  | \$2,996           |
| 22018                                             | 770          | 18                |                | \$64.41                 | \$49,603                |                              | \$26,042                      | \$75,645                        | 84%               | 93%  | 9%   | \$63,540  | \$70,490  | \$6,950           |
| 22019                                             | 433          | 18                |                | \$64.41                 | \$27,897                |                              | \$14,646                      | \$42,543                        | 81%               | 93%  | 11%  | \$34,625  | \$39,510  | \$4,885           |
| 22020                                             | 261          | 18                |                | \$64.41                 | \$16,811                |                              | \$8,826                       | \$25,637                        | 81%               | 93%  | 11%  | \$20,865  | \$23,809  | \$2,944           |
| Subtotal:                                         | 3,420        |                   | 1995           |                         | \$220,300               | 5%                           | \$115,659                     | \$335,959                       |                   |      |      | \$282,711 | \$313,390 | \$30,680          |
| Provine Farms Sewer Line                          |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| From Hardin Boulevard to Wilson Creek Interceptor |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| 15000                                             | 430          | 15                |                | \$48.87                 | \$21,012                |                              | \$11,031                      | \$32,043                        | 77%               | 82%  | 5%   | \$24,807  | \$26,337  | \$1,530           |
| 15001                                             | 86           | 15                |                | \$48.87                 | \$4,213                 |                              | \$2,212                       | \$6,425                         | 77%               | 82%  | 5%   | \$4,974   | \$5,281   | \$307             |
| 15002                                             | 521          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$25,474                |                              | \$13,374                      | \$38,848                        | 77%               | 82%  | 5%   | \$30,076  | \$31,931  | \$1,855           |
| 15003                                             | 329          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$16,077                |                              | \$8,440                       | \$24,517                        | 77%               | 82%  | 5%   | \$18,981  | \$20,151  | \$1,170           |
| 15004                                             | 499          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$24,376                |                              | \$12,797                      | \$37,173                        | 77%               | 82%  | 5%   | \$28,779  | \$30,554  | \$1,775           |
| 15005                                             | 149          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$7,301                 |                              | \$3,833                       | \$11,134                        | 79%               | 83%  | 4%   | \$8,740   | \$9,197   | \$457             |
| 15006                                             | 480          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$23,460                |                              | \$12,317                      | \$35,777                        | 79%               | 83%  | 4%   | \$28,085  | \$29,553  | \$1,468           |
| 15007                                             | 150          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$7,325                 |                              | \$3,846                       | \$11,171                        | 79%               | 83%  | 4%   | \$8,769   | \$9,228   | \$458             |
| 15008                                             | 486          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$23,770                |                              | \$12,479                      | \$36,249                        | 79%               | 83%  | 4%   | \$28,456  | \$29,943  | \$1,487           |
| 15009                                             | 174          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$8,484                 |                              | \$4,454                       | \$12,938                        | 79%               | 83%  | 4%   | \$10,156  | \$10,687  | \$531             |
| 15010                                             | 185          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$9,029                 |                              | \$4,740                       | \$13,769                        | 79%               | 83%  | 4%   | \$10,809  | \$11,374  | \$565             |
| 15011                                             | 306          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$14,940                |                              | \$7,844                       | \$22,784                        | 79%               | 83%  | 4%   | \$17,886  | \$18,820  | \$935             |
| 15012                                             | 295          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$14,434                |                              | \$7,578                       | \$22,012                        | 80%               | 83%  | 3%   | \$17,596  | \$18,355  | \$759             |
| 15013                                             | 295          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$14,419                |                              | \$7,570                       | \$21,989                        | 82%               | 84%  | 2%   | \$17,938  | \$18,478  | \$540             |
| 15014                                             | 297          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$14,492                |                              | \$7,608                       | \$22,100                        | 82%               | 84%  | 2%   | \$18,029  | \$18,572  | \$543             |
| 15015                                             | 329          | 12                |                | \$48.87                 | \$16,096                |                              | \$8,450                       | \$24,546                        | 84%               | 85%  | 1%   | \$20,536  | \$20,830  | \$293             |
| Subtotal:                                         | 5,011        |                   | 1996           |                         | \$244,900               | 5%                           | \$128,573                     | \$373,475                       |                   |      |      | \$294,617 | \$309,291 | \$14,673          |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                  | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)        |             | Utilized Capacity | During Fee Period |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              | 2022 | 2022 | 2012        | 2022        |                   |                   |
| 1997 Sewer Line Along Cottonwood Creek                       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |             |             |                   |                   |
| From S.H. 121 to South of Eldorado Parkway                   |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |             |             |                   |                   |
| 50040                                                        | 110          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$7,649                 |                              | \$4,016                       | \$11,665                        | 72%               | 85%  | 13%  | \$8,451     | \$9,960     |                   | \$1,509           |
| 50041                                                        | 735          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$51,068                |                              | \$26,811                      | \$77,879                        | 82%               | 86%  | 4%   | \$63,920    | \$67,030    |                   | \$3,110           |
| 50042                                                        | 506          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$35,153                |                              | \$18,455                      | \$53,608                        | 82%               | 86%  | 4%   | \$44,002    | \$46,126    |                   | \$2,124           |
| 50043                                                        | 399          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$27,684                |                              | \$14,534                      | \$42,218                        | 82%               | 86%  | 4%   | \$34,653    | \$36,326    |                   | \$1,673           |
| 50044                                                        | 716          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$49,742                |                              | \$26,115                      | \$75,857                        | 82%               | 86%  | 4%   | \$62,492    | \$65,548    |                   | \$3,056           |
| 50045                                                        | 506          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$35,139                |                              | \$18,448                      | \$53,587                        | 82%               | 86%  | 4%   | \$44,010    | \$46,288    |                   | \$2,278           |
| 50046                                                        | 742          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$51,562                |                              | \$27,070                      | \$78,632                        | 82%               | 86%  | 4%   | \$64,579    | \$67,921    |                   | \$3,342           |
| 50047                                                        | 789          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$54,841                |                              | \$28,792                      | \$83,633                        | 82%               | 86%  | 4%   | \$68,687    | \$72,241    |                   | \$3,555           |
| 50048                                                        | 118          | 18                |                | \$69.47                 | \$8,163                 |                              | \$4,286                       | \$12,449                        | 83%               | 87%  | 4%   | \$10,380    | \$10,861    |                   | \$481             |
| Subtotal:                                                    | 4,621        |                   | 1997           |                         | \$321,000               | 5%                           | \$168,527                     | \$489,528                       |                   |      |      | \$401,174   | \$422,301   |                   | \$21,128          |
| Wilson Creek Interceptor Phase 2                             |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |             |             |                   |                   |
| From west of S.H. 75 to 1,600 feet north of Virginia Parkway |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |             |             |                   |                   |
| 10208                                                        | 528          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$64,529                |                              | \$33,878                      | \$98,407                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$98,407    | \$98,407    |                   | \$0               |
| 10209                                                        | 713          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$87,052                |                              | \$45,702                      | \$132,754                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$132,754   | \$132,754   |                   | \$0               |
| 10210                                                        | 671          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$81,971                |                              | \$43,035                      | \$125,006                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$125,006   | \$125,006   |                   | \$0               |
| 10211                                                        | 744          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$90,924                |                              | \$47,735                      | \$138,659                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$138,659   | \$138,659   |                   | \$0               |
| 10212                                                        | 631          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$77,012                |                              | \$40,431                      | \$117,443                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$117,443   | \$117,443   |                   | \$0               |
| 10213                                                        | 727          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$88,738                |                              | \$46,587                      | \$135,325                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$135,325   | \$135,325   |                   | \$0               |
| 10214                                                        | 688          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$84,060                |                              | \$44,131                      | \$128,191                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$128,191   | \$128,191   |                   | \$0               |
| 10215                                                        | 510          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$62,306                |                              | \$32,711                      | \$95,017                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$95,017    | \$95,017    |                   | \$0               |
| 10216                                                        | 537          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$65,579                |                              | \$34,429                      | \$100,008                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$100,008   | \$100,008   |                   | \$0               |
| 10217                                                        | 98           | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$11,970                |                              | \$6,284                       | \$18,254                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$18,254    | \$18,254    |                   | \$0               |
| 10218                                                        | 113          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$13,778                |                              | \$7,233                       | \$21,011                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$21,011    | \$21,011    |                   | \$0               |
| 10219                                                        | 163          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$19,861                |                              | \$10,427                      | \$30,288                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$30,288    | \$30,288    |                   | \$0               |
| 10220                                                        | 445          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$54,354                |                              | \$28,536                      | \$82,890                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$82,890    | \$82,890    |                   | \$0               |
| 10221                                                        | 275          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$33,577                |                              | \$17,628                      | \$51,205                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$51,205    | \$51,205    |                   | \$0               |
| 10222                                                        | 463          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$56,516                |                              | \$29,671                      | \$86,187                        | 73%               | 100% | 27%  | \$62,909    | \$86,187    |                   | \$23,278          |
| 10223                                                        | 155          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$18,896                |                              | \$9,920                       | \$28,816                        | 75%               | 100% | 25%  | \$21,472    | \$28,816    |                   | \$7,344           |
| 10224                                                        | 657          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$80,224                |                              | \$42,118                      | \$122,342                       | 47%               | 100% | 53%  | \$57,694    | \$122,342   |                   | \$64,648          |
| 10225                                                        | 596          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$72,737                |                              | \$38,187                      | \$110,924                       | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$110,924   | \$110,924   |                   | \$0               |
| 10226                                                        | 402          | 36                |                | \$122.14                | \$49,090                |                              | \$25,772                      | \$74,862                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$74,862    | \$74,862    |                   | \$0               |
| Subtotal:                                                    | 9,114        |                   | 2000           |                         | \$1,113,172             | 5%                           | \$584,415                     | \$1,697,589                     |                   |      |      | \$1,602,319 | \$1,697,589 |                   | \$95,270          |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                              | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity (%) |      |                   | Utilized Capacity (\$) |           |                   |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                          |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | During Fee Period | 2012                   | 2022      | During Fee Period |
| Spur 399 Sewer Line Along S.H. 5         |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                        |           |                   |
| From Wilson Creek Interceptor to S.H. 75 |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                        |           |                   |
| 13022                                    | 503          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$25,746                |                              | \$13,517                      | \$39,263                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$31,930               | \$39,263  | \$7,333           |
| 13023                                    | 21           | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$1,048                 |                              | \$550                         | \$1,598                         | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$1,300                | \$1,598   | \$298             |
| 13024                                    | 257          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$13,134                |                              | \$6,895                       | \$20,029                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$16,288               | \$20,029  | \$3,741           |
| 13025                                    | 310          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$15,865                |                              | \$8,329                       | \$24,194                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$19,675               | \$24,194  | \$4,519           |
| 13026                                    | 338          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$17,261                |                              | \$9,062                       | \$26,323                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$21,407               | \$26,323  | \$4,916           |
| 13027                                    | 375          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$19,179                |                              | \$10,069                      | \$29,248                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$23,785               | \$29,248  | \$5,463           |
| 13028                                    | 377          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$19,297                |                              | \$10,131                      | \$29,428                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$23,932               | \$29,428  | \$5,496           |
| 13029                                    | 65           | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$3,299                 |                              | \$1,732                       | \$5,031                         | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$4,091                | \$5,031   | \$940             |
| 13030                                    | 620          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$31,700                |                              | \$16,642                      | \$48,342                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$39,313               | \$48,342  | \$9,029           |
| 13031                                    | 450          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$23,031                |                              | \$12,091                      | \$35,122                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$28,562               | \$35,122  | \$6,560           |
| 13032                                    | 241          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$12,311                |                              | \$6,463                       | \$18,774                        | 81%                   | 100% | 19%               | \$15,267               | \$18,774  | \$3,507           |
| 13033                                    | 279          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$14,269                |                              | \$7,491                       | \$21,760                        | 79%                   | 100% | 21%               | \$17,294               | \$21,760  | \$4,466           |
| 13034                                    | 345          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$17,650                |                              | \$9,266                       | \$26,916                        | 79%                   | 100% | 21%               | \$21,392               | \$26,916  | \$5,524           |
| 13035                                    | 376          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$19,241                |                              | \$10,102                      | \$29,343                        | 79%                   | 100% | 21%               | \$23,321               | \$29,343  | \$6,022           |
| 13036                                    | 337          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$17,236                |                              | \$9,049                       | \$26,285                        | 79%                   | 100% | 21%               | \$20,891               | \$26,285  | \$5,394           |
| 13037                                    | 575          | 15                |                | \$51.14                 | \$29,383                | 5%                           | \$15,426                      | \$44,809                        | 77%                   | 100% | 23%               | \$34,538               | \$44,809  | \$10,271          |
| Subtotal:                                | 5,468        |                   | 1997           |                         | \$279,650               | 5%                           | \$146,815                     | \$426,465                       |                       |      |                   | \$342,986              | \$426,465 | \$83,479          |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                        | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|------|
|                                                    |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | Utilized Capacity |     | 2012 | 2022      | 2012      |                   | 2022 |
|                                                    |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |           |           |                   |      |
| Herndon Branch Sewer Line                          |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |           |           |                   |      |
| From Hills Creek Drive to Wilson Creek Interceptor |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |           |           |                   |      |
| 15049                                              | 382          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$23,537                |                              | \$12,357                      | \$35,894                        | 65%               | 72% | 7%   | \$23,293  | \$25,672  | \$2,380           |      |
| 15050                                              | 551          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$33,968                |                              | \$17,833                      | \$51,801                        | 65%               | 72% | 7%   | \$33,615  | \$37,049  | \$3,434           |      |
| 15051                                              | 343          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$21,134                |                              | \$11,095                      | \$32,229                        | 65%               | 72% | 7%   | \$20,914  | \$23,051  | \$2,137           |      |
| 15052                                              | 162          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$9,975                 |                              | \$5,237                       | \$15,212                        | 65%               | 72% | 7%   | \$9,871   | \$10,880  | \$1,008           |      |
| 15053                                              | 326          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$20,062                |                              | \$10,533                      | \$30,595                        | 65%               | 72% | 7%   | \$19,854  | \$21,882  | \$2,028           |      |
| 15054                                              | 95           | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$5,872                 |                              | \$3,083                       | \$8,955                         | 65%               | 72% | 7%   | \$5,811   | \$6,405   | \$594             |      |
| 15055                                              | 324          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$19,969                |                              | \$10,484                      | \$30,453                        | 68%               | 74% | 5%   | \$20,823  | \$22,479  | \$1,656           |      |
| 15056                                              | 371          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$22,828                |                              | \$11,985                      | \$34,813                        | 68%               | 74% | 5%   | \$23,805  | \$25,698  | \$1,893           |      |
| 15057                                              | 407          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$25,071                |                              | \$13,162                      | \$38,233                        | 68%               | 74% | 5%   | \$26,143  | \$28,222  | \$2,079           |      |
| 15058                                              | 621          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$38,262                |                              | \$20,088                      | \$58,350                        | 68%               | 74% | 5%   | \$39,899  | \$43,072  | \$3,173           |      |
| 15059                                              | 60           | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$3,709                 |                              | \$1,947                       | \$5,656                         | 68%               | 74% | 5%   | \$3,867   | \$4,175   | \$308             |      |
| 15060                                              | 165          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$10,148                |                              | \$5,328                       | \$15,476                        | 68%               | 74% | 5%   | \$10,582  | \$11,424  | \$842             |      |
| 15061                                              | 574          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$35,373                |                              | \$18,571                      | \$53,944                        | 68%               | 74% | 5%   | \$36,849  | \$39,780  | \$2,931           |      |
| 15062                                              | 620          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$38,201                |                              | \$20,056                      | \$58,257                        | 72%               | 76% | 4%   | \$41,981  | \$44,371  | \$2,390           |      |
| 15063                                              | 309          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$19,020                |                              | \$9,986                       | \$29,006                        | 72%               | 76% | 4%   | \$20,952  | \$22,156  | \$1,203           |      |
| 15064                                              | 239          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$14,738                |                              | \$7,737                       | \$22,475                        | 72%               | 76% | 4%   | \$16,235  | \$17,167  | \$932             |      |
| 15065                                              | 249          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$15,367                |                              | \$8,068                       | \$23,435                        | 71%               | 75% | 3%   | \$16,705  | \$17,464  | \$759             |      |
| 15066                                              | 223          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$13,752                |                              | \$7,220                       | \$20,972                        | 71%               | 75% | 3%   | \$14,949  | \$15,629  | \$680             |      |
| 15067                                              | 64           | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$3,925                 |                              | \$2,061                       | \$5,986                         | 72%               | 75% | 3%   | \$4,285   | \$4,471   | \$186             |      |
| 15068                                              | 234          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$14,393                |                              | \$7,556                       | \$21,949                        | 73%               | 77% | 4%   | \$15,915  | \$16,837  | \$922             |      |
| 15069                                              | 479          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$29,513                |                              | \$15,494                      | \$45,007                        | 72%               | 76% | 4%   | \$32,511  | \$34,377  | \$1,867           |      |
| 15070                                              | 267          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$16,457                |                              | \$8,640                       | \$25,097                        | 72%               | 75% | 3%   | \$18,165  | \$18,917  | \$752             |      |
| 15071                                              | 408          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$25,114                |                              | \$13,185                      | \$38,299                        | 72%               | 75% | 3%   | \$27,721  | \$28,868  | \$1,147           |      |
| 15072                                              | 188          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$11,559                |                              | \$6,068                       | \$17,627                        | 72%               | 75% | 3%   | \$12,758  | \$13,257  | \$499             |      |
| 15073                                              | 530          | 12                |                | \$61.61                 | \$32,655                |                              | \$17,144                      | \$49,799                        | 72%               | 75% | 3%   | \$36,044  | \$37,453  | \$1,409           |      |
| Subtotal:                                          | 8,190        |                   | 1998           |                         | \$504,600               | 5%                           | \$264,918                     | \$769,520                       |                   |     |      | \$533,547 | \$570,756 | \$37,209          |      |
| Jeans Creek Relief Sewer                           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |           |           |                   |      |
| Along S.H 75 to Wilson Creek Interceptor           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |           |           |                   |      |
| 14186A                                             | 371          | 18                |                | \$63.80                 | \$23,643                |                              | \$12,413                      | \$36,056                        | 74%               | 75% | 1%   | \$26,688  | \$27,160  | \$472             |      |
| 14187                                              | 98           | 18                |                | \$63.80                 | \$6,227                 |                              | \$3,269                       | \$9,496                         | 73%               | 75% | 2%   | \$6,932   | \$7,084   | \$152             |      |
| 14189                                              | 564          | 18                |                | \$63.80                 | \$35,975                |                              | \$18,887                      | \$54,862                        | 73%               | 75% | 2%   | \$40,048  | \$40,927  | \$879             |      |
| 14191                                              | 371          | 18                |                | \$63.80                 | \$23,656                |                              | \$12,420                      | \$36,076                        | 73%               | 75% | 2%   | \$26,335  | \$26,913  | \$578             |      |
| Subtotal:                                          | 1,403        |                   | 1999           |                         | \$89,500                | 5%                           | \$46,989                      | \$136,490                       |                   |     |      | \$100,003 | \$102,084 | \$2,081           |      |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number               | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |      | (\$)     |          | During Fee Period |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-------------------|
|                           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              |     | 2022 | 2012     | 2022     |                   |
|                           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |          |          |                   |
| Eagles Nest Sewer Service |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |          |          |                   |
| 2003 - Phase 2            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |          |          |                   |
| 1 30310                   | 1,134        | 18                |                | \$5.25                  | \$5,954                 |                              | \$3,126                       | \$9,080                         | 89%               | 92% | 3%   | \$8,075  | \$8,392  | \$317             |
| 1 30311                   | 122          | 18                |                | \$5.25                  | \$641                   |                              | \$337                         | \$978                           | 89%               | 92% | 3%   | \$869    | \$903    | \$34              |
| 1 30312                   | 196          | 18                |                | \$5.25                  | \$1,030                 |                              | \$541                         | \$1,571                         | 89%               | 92% | 4%   | \$1,396  | \$1,452  | \$56              |
| 1 30313                   | 30           | 18                |                | \$5.25                  | \$158                   |                              | \$83                          | \$241                           | 89%               | 92% | 4%   | \$214    | \$222    | \$8               |
| 1 30314                   | 258          | 18                |                | \$5.25                  | \$1,356                 |                              | \$712                         | \$2,068                         | 89%               | 92% | 3%   | \$1,842  | \$1,905  | \$63              |
| 1 30315                   | 280          | 18                |                | \$5.25                  | \$1,470                 |                              | \$772                         | \$2,242                         | 88%               | 92% | 3%   | \$1,980  | \$2,054  | \$74              |
| 1 30316                   | 280          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$840                   |                              | \$441                         | \$1,281                         | 87%               | 91% | 4%   | \$1,120  | \$1,166  | \$46              |
| 1 30317                   | 401          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,202                 |                              | \$631                         | \$1,833                         | 87%               | 91% | 4%   | \$1,603  | \$1,669  | \$66              |
| 1 30318                   | 337          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,012                 |                              | \$531                         | \$1,543                         | 87%               | 91% | 4%   | \$1,349  | \$1,405  | \$55              |
| 1 30319                   | 359          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,077                 |                              | \$565                         | \$1,642                         | 86%               | 90% | 4%   | \$1,418  | \$1,483  | \$65              |
| 1 30320                   | 343          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,028                 |                              | \$540                         | \$1,568                         | 86%               | 90% | 4%   | \$1,354  | \$1,416  | \$62              |
| 1 30321                   | 487          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,460                 |                              | \$767                         | \$2,227                         | 86%               | 90% | 4%   | \$1,923  | \$2,012  | \$88              |
| 1 30322                   | 476          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,429                 |                              | \$750                         | \$2,179                         | 86%               | 90% | 4%   | \$1,882  | \$1,968  | \$86              |
| 1 30323                   | 183          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$549                   |                              | \$288                         | \$837                           | 86%               | 90% | 4%   | \$723    | \$756    | \$33              |
| 1 30324                   | 190          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$569                   |                              | \$299                         | \$868                           | 86%               | 90% | 4%   | \$750    | \$784    | \$34              |
| 1 30325                   | 116          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$348                   |                              | \$183                         | \$531                           | 85%               | 90% | 4%   | \$453    | \$476    | \$23              |
| 1 30326                   | 27           | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$82                    |                              | \$43                          | \$125                           | 85%               | 90% | 4%   | \$107    | \$112    | \$5               |
| 1 30327                   | 143          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$428                   |                              | \$225                         | \$653                           | 85%               | 90% | 4%   | \$557    | \$585    | \$28              |
| 1 30328                   | 276          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$828                   |                              | \$435                         | \$1,263                         | 85%               | 90% | 4%   | \$1,077  | \$1,131  | \$55              |
| 1 30329                   | 275          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$826                   |                              | \$434                         | \$1,260                         | 85%               | 90% | 4%   | \$1,074  | \$1,129  | \$55              |
| 1 30330                   | 340          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,021                 |                              | \$536                         | \$1,557                         | 85%               | 90% | 4%   | \$1,327  | \$1,395  | \$68              |
| 1 30331                   | 500          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,500                 |                              | \$788                         | \$2,288                         | 83%               | 89% | 6%   | \$1,903  | \$2,032  | \$129             |
| 1 30332                   | 450          | 15                |                | \$3.00                  | \$1,350                 |                              | \$709                         | \$2,059                         | 83%               | 89% | 6%   | \$1,713  | \$1,829  | \$116             |
| Subtotal:                 | 7,203        |                   | 2003           |                         | \$26,158                | 5%                           | \$13,736                      | \$39,894                        |                   |     |      | \$34,709 | \$36,276 | \$1,566           |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number       | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |      | Utilized Capacity |             |           |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|
|                   |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              |     | 2022 | 2012              |             | 2022      |
| Custer West       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |             |           |
| 1 30068           | 114          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$386                   |                              | \$203                         | \$589                           | 85%               | 91% | 7%   | \$498             | \$538       | \$40      |
| 1 30069           | 265          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$902                   |                              | \$474                         | \$1,376                         | 85%               | 91% | 7%   | \$1,164           | \$1,257     | \$93      |
| 1 30070           | 265          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$902                   |                              | \$474                         | \$1,376                         | 84%               | 91% | 7%   | \$1,161           | \$1,255     | \$95      |
| 1 30071           | 500          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$1,699                 |                              | \$892                         | \$2,591                         | 83%               | 91% | 8%   | \$2,141           | \$2,354     | \$214     |
| 1 30072           | 408          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$1,387                 |                              | \$728                         | \$2,115                         | 82%               | 91% | 8%   | \$1,736           | \$1,915     | \$180     |
| 1 30073           | 311          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$1,057                 |                              | \$555                         | \$1,612                         | 82%               | 91% | 8%   | \$1,323           | \$1,460     | \$137     |
| 1 30074           | 310          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$1,053                 |                              | \$553                         | \$1,606                         | 82%               | 91% | 8%   | \$1,318           | \$1,454     | \$136     |
| 1 30075           | 531          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$1,805                 |                              | \$948                         | \$2,753                         | 82%               | 91% | 8%   | \$2,259           | \$2,493     | \$234     |
| 1 30076           | 475          | 18                |                | \$3.40                  | \$1,615                 |                              | \$848                         | \$2,463                         | 62%               | 83% | 21%  | \$1,534           | \$2,047     | \$513     |
| 1 30077           | 490          | 15                |                | \$1.70                  | \$833                   |                              | \$437                         | \$1,270                         | 62%               | 83% | 21%  | \$791             | \$1,055     | \$264     |
| 1 30078           | 499          | 15                |                | \$1.70                  | \$848                   |                              | \$445                         | \$1,293                         | 62%               | 83% | 21%  | \$805             | \$1,074     | \$269     |
| 1 30079           | 159          | 15                |                | \$1.70                  | \$269                   |                              | \$141                         | \$410                           | 62%               | 83% | 21%  | \$255             | \$341       | \$85      |
| 1 30080           | 316          | 15                |                | \$1.70                  | \$538                   |                              | \$282                         | \$820                           | 58%               | 81% | 23%  | \$479             | \$667       | \$188     |
| 1 30081           | 360          | 15                |                | \$1.70                  | \$612                   |                              | \$321                         | \$933                           | 58%               | 81% | 23%  | \$545             | \$759       | \$214     |
| 1 30082           | 409          | 15                |                | \$1.70                  | \$695                   |                              | \$365                         | \$1,060                         | 58%               | 81% | 23%  | \$620             | \$862       | \$243     |
| Subtotal:         | 5,411        |                   |                |                         | \$14,601                | 5%                           | \$7,666                       | \$22,267                        |                   |     |      | \$16,629          | \$19,531    | \$2,905   |
| Craig Ranch North |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |             |           |
| Phase 6           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |                   |             |           |
| 1 30209           | 635          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$131,976               |                              | \$69,287                      | \$201,263                       | 87%               | 96% | 9%   | \$174,802         | \$192,235   | \$17,433  |
| 1 30210           | 114          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$23,733                |                              | \$12,460                      | \$36,193                        | 87%               | 96% | 9%   | \$31,434          | \$34,569    | \$3,135   |
| 1 30210           | 265          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$55,120                |                              | \$28,938                      | \$84,058                        | 87%               | 96% | 9%   | \$73,006          | \$80,287    | \$7,281   |
| 1 30211           | 60           | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$12,480                |                              | \$6,552                       | \$19,032                        | 87%               | 96% | 9%   | \$16,530          | \$18,178    | \$1,649   |
| 1 30212           | 161          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$33,426                |                              | \$17,549                      | \$50,975                        | 84%               | 95% | 11%  | \$42,907          | \$48,356    | \$5,449   |
| 1 30213           | 474          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$98,530                |                              | \$51,728                      | \$150,258                       | 82%               | 94% | 12%  | \$123,090         | \$141,571   | \$18,482  |
| 1 30214           | 422          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$87,714                |                              | \$46,050                      | \$133,764                       | 82%               | 94% | 12%  | \$109,578         | \$126,031   | \$16,453  |
| 1 30215           | 264          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$54,912                |                              | \$28,829                      | \$83,741                        | 80%               | 94% | 14%  | \$67,306          | \$78,784    | \$11,479  |
| 1 30216           | 372          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$77,418                |                              | \$40,644                      | \$118,062                       | 80%               | 94% | 14%  | \$94,891          | \$111,074   | \$16,183  |
| 1 30217           | 265          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$55,120                |                              | \$28,938                      | \$84,058                        | 80%               | 94% | 14%  | \$67,561          | \$79,083    | \$11,522  |
| 1 30218           | 265          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$55,120                |                              | \$28,938                      | \$84,058                        | 80%               | 94% | 14%  | \$67,561          | \$79,083    | \$11,522  |
| 1 30219           | 664          | 15                |                | \$208.00                | \$138,133               |                              | \$72,520                      | \$210,653                       | 78%               | 94% | 16%  | \$164,139         | \$197,236   | \$33,096  |
| Subtotal:         | 3,960        |                   | 2004           |                         | \$823,680               | 5%                           | \$432,433                     | \$1,256,115                     |                   |     |      | \$1,032,805       | \$1,186,487 | \$153,684 |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                         | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |             | Utilized Capacity | During Fee Period |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                     |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              | 2022 | 2022 | 2012      | 2022        |                   |                   |
| Craig Ranch West (VCIM 2)           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |             |                   |                   |
| Phase I                             |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |             |                   |                   |
| 1 30118                             | 2,998        | 15                |                | \$235.14                | \$704,884               |                              | \$370,064                     | \$1,074,948                     | 80%               | 86%  | 7%   | \$855,019 | \$925,584   |                   | \$70,566          |
| 1 30095                             | 381          | 24                |                | \$235.14                | \$89,660                |                              | \$47,072                      | \$136,732                       | 81%               | 90%  | 8%   | \$111,178 | \$122,535   |                   | \$11,357          |
| Subtotal:                           | 3,379        |                   | 2005           |                         | \$794,544               | 5%                           | \$417,136                     | \$1,211,680                     |                   |      |      | \$966,197 | \$1,048,119 |                   | \$81,923          |
| Craig Ranch Infrastructure (VCIM 1) |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |             |                   |                   |
| Phase I 15" to 24"                  |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |             |                   |                   |
| 1 30140                             | 471          | 24                |                | \$57.47                 | \$27,082                |                              | \$14,218                      | \$41,300                        | 72%               | 85%  | 13%  | \$29,778  | \$35,187    |                   | \$5,409           |
| 1 30141                             | 335          | 24                |                | \$57.47                 | \$19,254                |                              | \$10,108                      | \$29,362                        | 76%               | 89%  | 13%  | \$22,402  | \$26,142    |                   | \$3,740           |
| 1 30142                             | 210          | 24                |                | \$57.47                 | \$12,087                |                              | \$6,346                       | \$18,433                        | 72%               | 85%  | 13%  | \$13,291  | \$15,705    |                   | \$2,414           |
| 1 30143                             | 289          | 24                |                | \$57.47                 | \$16,587                |                              | \$8,708                       | \$25,295                        | 76%               | 89%  | 13%  | \$19,299  | \$22,521    |                   | \$3,222           |
| 1 30144                             | 298          | 21                |                | \$57.47                 | \$17,116                |                              | \$8,986                       | \$26,102                        | 76%               | 89%  | 13%  | \$19,915  | \$23,239    |                   | \$3,324           |
| 1 30145                             | 291          | 21                |                | \$57.47                 | \$16,702                |                              | \$8,769                       | \$25,471                        | 76%               | 89%  | 13%  | \$19,434  | \$22,678    |                   | \$3,244           |
| 1 30146                             | 528          | 21                |                | \$57.47                 | \$30,335                |                              | \$15,926                      | \$46,261                        | 76%               | 90%  | 14%  | \$35,084  | \$41,569    |                   | \$6,485           |
| 1 30147                             | 456          | 21                |                | \$57.47                 | \$26,180                |                              | \$13,745                      | \$39,925                        | 75%               | 91%  | 16%  | \$30,086  | \$36,275    |                   | \$6,188           |
| 1 30148                             | 238          | 21                |                | \$57.47                 | \$13,656                |                              | \$7,169                       | \$20,825                        | 75%               | 91%  | 16%  | \$15,693  | \$18,921    |                   | \$3,228           |
| 1 30149                             | 555          | 18                |                | \$57.47                 | \$31,875                |                              | \$16,734                      | \$48,609                        | 80%               | 90%  | 10%  | \$38,945  | \$43,690    |                   | \$4,745           |
| 1 30150                             | 425          | 18                |                | \$57.47                 | \$24,450                |                              | \$12,836                      | \$37,286                        | 80%               | 90%  | 10%  | \$29,873  | \$33,513    |                   | \$3,640           |
| 1 30151                             | 594          | 18                |                | \$57.47                 | \$34,163                |                              | \$17,936                      | \$52,099                        | 80%               | 90%  | 10%  | \$41,741  | \$46,827    |                   | \$5,086           |
| 1 30152                             | 177          | 18                |                | \$57.47                 | \$10,156                |                              | \$5,332                       | \$15,488                        | 80%               | 90%  | 10%  | \$12,409  | \$13,921    |                   | \$1,512           |
| 1 30153                             | 194          | 18                |                | \$57.47                 | \$11,127                |                              | \$5,842                       | \$16,969                        | 80%               | 90%  | 10%  | \$13,595  | \$15,252    |                   | \$1,656           |
| 1 30154                             | 351          | 18                |                | \$57.47                 | \$20,185                |                              | \$10,597                      | \$30,782                        | 80%               | 90%  | 10%  | \$24,662  | \$27,667    |                   | \$3,005           |
| 1 30166                             | 299          | 15                |                | \$57.47                 | \$17,162                |                              | \$9,010                       | \$26,172                        | 68%               | 92%  | 24%  | \$17,853  | \$24,116    |                   | \$6,263           |
| 1 30167                             | 295          | 15                |                | \$57.47                 | \$16,955                |                              | \$8,901                       | \$25,856                        | 68%               | 92%  | 24%  | \$17,637  | \$23,824    |                   | \$6,187           |
| 1 30168                             | 294          | 15                |                | \$57.47                 | \$16,903                |                              | \$8,874                       | \$25,777                        | 68%               | 92%  | 24%  | \$17,584  | \$23,752    |                   | \$6,168           |
| 1 30169                             | 300          | 15                |                | \$57.47                 | \$17,265                |                              | \$9,064                       | \$26,329                        | 68%               | 92%  | 24%  | \$17,960  | \$24,260    |                   | \$6,300           |
| 1 30170                             | 300          | 15                |                | \$57.47                 | \$17,219                |                              | \$9,040                       | \$26,259                        | 68%               | 92%  | 24%  | \$17,952  | \$24,217    |                   | \$6,266           |
| Subtotal:                           | 6,898        |                   | 2004           |                         | \$396,459               | 5%                           | \$208,141                     | \$604,600                       |                   |      |      | \$455,193 | \$543,276   |                   | \$88,082          |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
|                            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | (%)               | 2012 | 2022 | 2012      | 2022      |                   |
| Harvest Bend Offsite Sewer |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |
| 1 40001                    | 125          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$3,212                 |                              | \$1,686                       | \$4,898                         | 68%               | 98%  | 31%  | \$3,320   | \$4,825   | \$1,504           |
| 1 40002                    | 432          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$11,079                |                              | \$5,817                       | \$16,896                        | 68%               | 98%  | 31%  | \$11,454  | \$16,643  | \$5,188           |
| 1 40003                    | 330          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$8,473                 |                              | \$4,448                       | \$12,921                        | 69%               | 82%  | 13%  | \$8,927   | \$10,625  | \$1,698           |
| 1 40004                    | 133          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$3,402                 |                              | \$1,786                       | \$5,188                         | 69%               | 82%  | 13%  | \$3,587   | \$4,266   | \$679             |
| 1 40005                    | 272          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$6,972                 |                              | \$3,660                       | \$10,632                        | 68%               | 82%  | 14%  | \$7,198   | \$8,704   | \$1,506           |
| 1 40006                    | 446          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$11,441                |                              | \$6,007                       | \$17,448                        | 68%               | 82%  | 14%  | \$11,813  | \$14,284  | \$2,471           |
| 1 40007                    | 595          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$15,271                |                              | \$8,017                       | \$23,288                        | 68%               | 82%  | 14%  | \$15,767  | \$19,065  | \$3,298           |
| 1 40008                    | 595          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$15,271                |                              | \$8,017                       | \$23,288                        | 66%               | 81%  | 15%  | \$15,360  | \$18,952  | \$3,592           |
| 1 40009                    | 249          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$6,385                 |                              | \$3,352                       | \$9,737                         | 66%               | 81%  | 15%  | \$6,422   | \$7,924   | \$1,502           |
| 1 40010                    | 480          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$12,318                |                              | \$6,467                       | \$18,785                        | 66%               | 81%  | 15%  | \$12,390  | \$15,288  | \$2,898           |
| 1 40011                    | 585          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$15,007                |                              | \$7,879                       | \$22,886                        | 66%               | 81%  | 15%  | \$15,095  | \$18,625  | \$3,530           |
| 1 40012                    | 500          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$12,826                |                              | \$6,734                       | \$19,560                        | 68%               | 85%  | 17%  | \$13,298  | \$16,593  | \$3,295           |
| 1 40013                    | 236          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$6,051                 |                              | \$3,177                       | \$9,228                         | 68%               | 85%  | 17%  | \$6,274   | \$7,828   | \$1,554           |
| 1 40014                    | 396          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$10,148                |                              | \$5,328                       | \$15,476                        | 68%               | 85%  | 17%  | \$10,522  | \$13,129  | \$2,607           |
| 1 40015                    | 261          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$6,698                 |                              | \$3,516                       | \$10,214                        | 68%               | 85%  | 17%  | \$6,944   | \$8,665   | \$1,720           |
| 1 40016                    | 374          | 24                |                | \$25.65                 | \$9,584                 |                              | \$5,032                       | \$14,616                        | 71%               | 89%  | 19%  | \$10,336  | \$13,063  | \$2,727           |
| 1 40017                    | 487          | 18                |                | \$25.65                 | \$12,498                |                              | \$6,561                       | \$19,059                        | 70%               | 90%  | 20%  | \$13,322  | \$17,095  | \$3,773           |
| 1 40018                    | 487          | 18                |                | \$25.65                 | \$12,498                |                              | \$6,561                       | \$19,059                        | 70%               | 90%  | 20%  | \$13,322  | \$17,095  | \$3,773           |
| 1 40019                    | 343          | 18                |                | \$25.65                 | \$8,799                 |                              | \$4,619                       | \$13,418                        | 70%               | 90%  | 20%  | \$9,379   | \$12,035  | \$2,656           |
| 1 40020                    | 295          | 18                |                | \$25.65                 | \$7,573                 |                              | \$3,976                       | \$11,549                        | 69%               | 90%  | 21%  | \$7,933   | \$10,394  | \$2,461           |
| 1 40021                    | 204          | 18                |                | \$25.65                 | \$5,233                 |                              | \$2,747                       | \$7,980                         | 69%               | 90%  | 21%  | \$5,482   | \$7,182   | \$1,701           |
| Subtotal:                  | 7,825        |                   | 2004           |                         | \$200,740               | 5%                           | \$105,387                     | \$306,126                       |                   |      |      | \$208,145 | \$262,280 | \$54,133          |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                        | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |     | (\$ Utilized Capacity |           | During Fee Period |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                                    |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 |     | 2012                  | 2022      |                   |
| Wal-Mart Offsite 24" Sewer                                         |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |     |                       |           |                   |
| 1 50001                                                            | 269          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$9,220                 |                              | \$4,841                       | \$14,061                        | 59%                   | 71%  | 12% | \$8,307               | \$9,967   | \$1,660           |
| 1 50002                                                            | 468          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$16,066                |                              | \$8,435                       | \$24,501                        | 59%                   | 71%  | 12% | \$14,474              | \$17,366  | \$2,892           |
| 1 50003                                                            | 274          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$9,402                 |                              | \$4,936                       | \$14,338                        | 59%                   | 71%  | 12% | \$8,470               | \$10,163  | \$1,693           |
| 1 50004                                                            | 291          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$9,964                 |                              | \$5,231                       | \$15,195                        | 59%                   | 71%  | 12% | \$8,976               | \$10,770  | \$1,794           |
| 1 50005                                                            | 230          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$7,889                 |                              | \$4,142                       | \$12,031                        | 59%                   | 71%  | 12% | \$7,107               | \$8,528   | \$1,420           |
| 1 50006                                                            | 694          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$23,787                |                              | \$12,488                      | \$36,275                        | 60%                   | 73%  | 12% | \$21,894              | \$26,358  | \$4,464           |
| 1 50007                                                            | 265          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$9,076                 |                              | \$4,765                       | \$13,841                        | 60%                   | 73%  | 13% | \$8,305               | \$10,068  | \$1,763           |
| 1 50008                                                            | 232          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$7,958                 |                              | \$4,178                       | \$12,136                        | 60%                   | 73%  | 13% | \$7,282               | \$8,827   | \$1,546           |
| 1 50009                                                            | 566          | 24                |                | \$34.30                 | \$19,400                |                              | \$10,185                      | \$29,585                        | 60%                   | 73%  | 13% | \$17,751              | \$21,519  | \$3,768           |
| 1 50010                                                            | 153          | 21                |                | \$34.30                 | \$5,238                 |                              | \$2,750                       | \$7,988                         | 60%                   | 73%  | 13% | \$4,768               | \$5,824   | \$1,056           |
| Subtotal:                                                          | 3,440        |                   | 2003           |                         | \$118,000               | 5%                           | \$61,951                      | \$179,951                       |                       |      |     | \$107,334             | \$129,390 | \$22,056          |
| Creekview Estates Offsite Sanitary Sewer                           |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |     |                       |           |                   |
| Franklin Branch - from Wilson Creek to Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |     |                       |           |                   |
| 1 16000                                                            | 350          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$20,210                |                              | \$10,610                      | \$30,820                        | 15%                   | 48%  | 33% | \$4,526               | \$14,676  | \$10,150          |
| 1 16001                                                            | 209          | 16                |                | \$57.71                 | \$12,038                |                              | \$6,320                       | \$18,358                        | 15%                   | 48%  | 33% | \$2,695               | \$8,740   | \$6,045           |
| 1 16002                                                            | 443          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$25,571                |                              | \$13,425                      | \$38,996                        | 15%                   | 48%  | 33% | \$5,725               | \$18,566  | \$12,840          |
| 1 16003                                                            | 359          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$20,735                |                              | \$10,886                      | \$31,621                        | 9%                    | 46%  | 37% | \$2,903               | \$14,446  | \$11,542          |
| 1 16004                                                            | 231          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$13,314                |                              | \$6,990                       | \$20,304                        | 9%                    | 46%  | 37% | \$1,864               | \$9,276   | \$7,411           |
| 1 16005                                                            | 484          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$27,909                |                              | \$14,652                      | \$42,561                        | 9%                    | 46%  | 37% | \$3,908               | \$19,443  | \$15,535          |
| 1 16006                                                            | 375          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$21,618                |                              | \$11,349                      | \$32,967                        | 4%                    | 44%  | 39% | \$1,338               | \$14,358  | \$13,020          |
| 1 16007                                                            | 383          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$22,074                |                              | \$11,589                      | \$33,663                        | 4%                    | 44%  | 39% | \$1,366               | \$14,661  | \$13,295          |
| 1 16008                                                            | 136          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$7,860                 |                              | \$4,127                       | \$11,987                        | 4%                    | 44%  | 39% | \$486                 | \$5,221   | \$4,734           |
| 1 16009                                                            | 209          | 27                |                | \$57.71                 | \$12,038                |                              | \$6,320                       | \$18,358                        | 4%                    | 44%  | 39% | \$745                 | \$7,995   | \$7,250           |
| Subtotal:                                                          | 3,177        |                   | 2005           |                         | \$183,369               | 5%                           | \$96,268                      | \$279,635                       |                       |      |     | \$25,556              | \$127,382 | \$101,822         |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |     |           | During Fee Period |           |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
|                            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              |     |     | 2022      |                   |           |
|                            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              |     |     |           |                   |           |
| Timber Creek Offsite Sewer |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |     |           |                   |           |
| Phase I                    |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |     |           |                   |           |
| 1 26009                    | 789          | 21                |                | \$44.34                 | \$34,982                |                              | \$18,366                      | \$53,348                        | 34%               | 65% | 31% | \$18,089  | \$34,821          | \$16,733  |
| 1 26010                    | 725          | 21                |                | \$44.34                 | \$32,153                |                              | \$16,880                      | \$49,033                        | 39%               | 65% | 26% | \$18,936  | \$31,800          | \$12,864  |
| 1 26011                    | 211          | 21                |                | \$44.34                 | \$9,374                 |                              | \$4,921                       | \$14,295                        | 25%               | 62% | 37% | \$3,540   | \$8,803           | \$5,263   |
| 1 26012                    | 716          | 24                |                | \$44.34                 | \$31,731                |                              | \$16,659                      | \$48,390                        | 24%               | 59% | 35% | \$11,796  | \$28,718          | \$16,922  |
| 1 26013                    | 204          | 21                |                | \$44.34                 | \$9,059                 |                              | \$4,756                       | \$13,815                        | 24%               | 59% | 35% | \$3,368   | \$8,199           | \$4,831   |
| 1 26014                    | 137          | 21                |                | \$44.34                 | \$6,088                 |                              | \$3,196                       | \$9,284                         | 24%               | 59% | 35% | \$2,263   | \$5,510           | \$3,247   |
| 1 26015                    | 225          | 21                |                | \$44.34                 | \$9,977                 |                              | \$5,238                       | \$15,215                        | 24%               | 59% | 35% | \$3,709   | \$9,030           | \$5,321   |
| 1 26016                    | 718          | 21                |                | \$44.34                 | \$31,824                |                              | \$16,708                      | \$48,532                        | 24%               | 59% | 35% | \$11,831  | \$28,803          | \$16,972  |
| 1 26017                    | 569          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$25,226                |                              | \$13,244                      | \$38,470                        | 33%               | 54% | 20% | \$12,744  | \$20,610          | \$7,866   |
| 1 26018                    | 360          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$15,963                |                              | \$8,381                       | \$24,344                        | 33%               | 54% | 20% | \$8,064   | \$13,042          | \$4,978   |
| 1 26019                    | 408          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$18,069                |                              | \$9,486                       | \$27,555                        | 33%               | 54% | 20% | \$9,128   | \$14,763          | \$5,634   |
| 1 26020                    | 361          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$15,985                |                              | \$8,392                       | \$24,377                        | 33%               | 54% | 20% | \$8,075   | \$13,060          | \$4,985   |
| 1 26021                    | 392          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$17,387                |                              | \$9,128                       | \$26,515                        | 33%               | 54% | 20% | \$8,784   | \$14,205          | \$5,422   |
| 1 26022                    | 480          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$21,267                |                              | \$11,165                      | \$32,432                        | 35%               | 54% | 19% | \$11,367  | \$17,385          | \$6,019   |
| 1 26023                    | 479          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$21,244                |                              | \$11,153                      | \$32,397                        | 33%               | 54% | 20% | \$10,732  | \$17,357          | \$6,625   |
| 1 26024                    | 471          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$20,881                |                              | \$10,963                      | \$31,844                        | 35%               | 54% | 19% | \$11,161  | \$17,070          | \$5,910   |
| 1 26025                    | 590          | 18                |                | \$44.34                 | \$26,175                |                              | \$13,742                      | \$39,917                        | 37%               | 57% | 20% | \$14,960  | \$22,793          | \$7,833   |
| 1 26026                    | 614          | 15                |                | \$44.34                 | \$27,213                |                              | \$14,287                      | \$41,500                        | 43%               | 70% | 27% | \$17,822  | \$29,131          | \$11,308  |
| 1 26027                    | 305          | 15                |                | \$44.34                 | \$13,516                |                              | \$7,096                       | \$20,612                        | 43%               | 70% | 27% | \$8,852   | \$14,468          | \$5,616   |
| 1 26028                    | 468          | 15                |                | \$44.34                 | \$20,761                | 5%                           | \$10,900                      | \$31,661                        | 43%               | 70% | 27% | \$13,597  | \$22,224          | \$8,627   |
| Subtotal:                  | 9,221        |                   | 2004           |                         | \$408,876               | 5%                           | \$214,661                     | \$623,536                       |                   |     |     | \$208,818 | \$371,792         | \$162,976 |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                  | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity (%) |      |                   | Utilized Capacity (\$) |           | During Fee Period |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | During Fee Period | 2012                   | 2022      |                   |
|                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                        |           |                   |
| Robinson Ridge Offsite Sewer |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |                   |                        |           |                   |
| 1                            | 16040        | 179               | 24             | \$37.30                 | \$6,685                 |                              | \$3,510                       | \$10,195                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$3,777                | \$4,275   | \$498             |
| 1                            | 16041        | 285               | 24             | \$37.30                 | \$10,628                |                              | \$5,580                       | \$16,208                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$6,005                | \$6,796   | \$792             |
| 1                            | 16042        | 434               | 24             | \$37.30                 | \$16,189                |                              | \$8,499                       | \$24,688                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$9,146                | \$10,352  | \$1,206           |
| 1                            | 16043        | 319               | 21             | \$37.30                 | \$11,895                |                              | \$6,245                       | \$18,140                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$6,720                | \$7,606   | \$886             |
| 1                            | 16044        | 134               | 21             | \$37.30                 | \$4,990                 |                              | \$2,620                       | \$7,610                         | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$2,819                | \$3,191   | \$372             |
| 1                            | 16045        | 202               | 21             | \$37.30                 | \$7,536                 |                              | \$3,956                       | \$11,492                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$4,257                | \$4,819   | \$561             |
| 1                            | 16046        | 498               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$18,575                |                              | \$9,752                       | \$28,327                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$10,494               | \$11,878  | \$1,384           |
| 1                            | 16047        | 190               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$7,077                 |                              | \$3,715                       | \$10,792                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$3,996                | \$4,523   | \$527             |
| 1                            | 16048        | 443               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$16,509                |                              | \$8,667                       | \$25,176                        | 37%                   | 42%  | 5%                | \$9,322                | \$10,551  | \$1,229           |
| 1                            | 16049        | 383               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$14,299                |                              | \$7,507                       | \$21,806                        | 36%                   | 41%  | 5%                | \$7,790                | \$8,912   | \$1,122           |
| 1                            | 16050        | 76                | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$2,826                 |                              | \$1,484                       | \$4,310                         | 36%                   | 41%  | 5%                | \$1,540                | \$1,762   | \$222             |
| 1                            | 16051        | 401               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$14,950                |                              | \$7,849                       | \$22,799                        | 36%                   | 41%  | 5%                | \$8,144                | \$9,318   | \$1,173           |
| 1                            | 16052        | 282               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$10,503                |                              | \$5,514                       | \$16,017                        | 36%                   | 41%  | 5%                | \$5,722                | \$6,546   | \$824             |
| 1                            | 16053        | 442               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$16,502                |                              | \$8,664                       | \$25,166                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$8,656                | \$9,799   | \$1,142           |
| 1                            | 16054        | 379               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$14,149                |                              | \$7,428                       | \$21,577                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$7,422                | \$8,401   | \$979             |
| 1                            | 16055        | 300               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$11,208                |                              | \$5,884                       | \$17,092                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$5,879                | \$6,655   | \$776             |
| 1                            | 16056        | 253               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$9,435                 |                              | \$4,953                       | \$14,388                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$4,949                | \$5,602   | \$653             |
| 1                            | 16057        | 407               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$15,164                |                              | \$7,961                       | \$23,125                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$7,954                | \$9,004   | \$1,050           |
| 1                            | 16058        | 454               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$16,926                |                              | \$8,886                       | \$25,812                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$8,879                | \$10,050  | \$1,172           |
| 1                            | 16059        | 505               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$18,830                |                              | \$9,886                       | \$28,716                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$9,877                | \$11,181  | \$1,303           |
| 1                            | 16060        | 393               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$14,646                |                              | \$7,689                       | \$22,335                        | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$7,683                | \$8,696   | \$1,014           |
| 1                            | 16061        | 31                | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$1,145                 |                              | \$601                         | \$1,746                         | 34%                   | 39%  | 5%                | \$601                  | \$680     | \$79              |
| 1                            | 16062        | 110               | 18             | \$37.30                 | \$4,096                 | 5%                           | \$2,150                       | \$6,246                         | 32%                   | 36%  | 4%                | \$2,029                | \$2,266   | \$237             |
| Subtotal:                    |              | 7,098             | 2002           |                         | \$264,761               | 5%                           | \$139,000                     | \$403,763                       |                       |      |                   | \$143,661              | \$162,863 | \$19,201          |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                     |       | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |     |                   |           |         |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|-----|-------------------|-----------|---------|
|                                 |       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              |      |     | During Fee Period |           |         |
|                                 |       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2022              |      |     |                   |           |         |
| NTMWD Prosper Interceptor Sewer |       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |     |                   |           |         |
| 1                               | 10126 | 247          | 42                |                | \$20.25                 | \$5,004                 |                              | \$2,627                       | \$7,631                         | 23%               | 52%  | 29% | \$1,778           | \$3,989   | \$2,211 |
| 1                               | 10127 | 341          | 42                |                | \$20.25                 | \$6,906                 |                              | \$3,626                       | \$10,532                        | 23%               | 52%  | 29% | \$2,454           | \$5,512   | \$3,057 |
| 1                               | 10128 | 404          | 42                |                | \$20.25                 | \$8,189                 |                              | \$4,299                       | \$12,488                        | 23%               | 52%  | 29% | \$2,910           | \$6,544   | \$3,634 |
| 1                               | 10129 | 267          | 42                |                | \$20.25                 | \$5,405                 |                              | \$2,838                       | \$8,243                         | 26%               | 59%  | 33% | \$2,141           | \$4,823   | \$2,682 |
| 1                               | 10130 | 417          | 42                |                | \$20.25                 | \$8,444                 |                              | \$4,433                       | \$12,877                        | 26%               | 59%  | 33% | \$3,344           | \$7,543   | \$4,198 |
| 1                               | 10131 | 693          | 42                |                | \$20.25                 | \$14,041                |                              | \$7,372                       | \$21,413                        | 26%               | 59%  | 33% | \$5,560           | \$12,558  | \$6,998 |
| 1                               | 10132 | 788          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$15,969                |                              | \$8,384                       | \$24,353                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$24,353          | \$24,353  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10133 | 589          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$11,934                |                              | \$6,265                       | \$18,199                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$18,199          | \$18,199  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10134 | 252          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$5,105                 |                              | \$2,680                       | \$7,785                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$7,785           | \$7,785   | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10135 | 352          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$7,130                 |                              | \$3,743                       | \$10,873                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$10,873          | \$10,873  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10136 | 650          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$13,170                |                              | \$6,914                       | \$20,084                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$20,084          | \$20,084  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10137 | 617          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$12,504                |                              | \$6,565                       | \$19,069                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$19,069          | \$19,069  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10138 | 520          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$10,539                |                              | \$5,533                       | \$16,072                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$16,072          | \$16,072  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10139 | 775          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$15,702                |                              | \$8,244                       | \$23,946                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$23,946          | \$23,946  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10140 | 343          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$6,951                 |                              | \$3,649                       | \$10,600                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$10,600          | \$10,600  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10141 | 368          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$7,451                 |                              | \$3,912                       | \$11,363                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$11,363          | \$11,363  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10142 | 586          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$11,868                |                              | \$6,231                       | \$18,099                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$18,099          | \$18,099  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10143 | 298          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$6,042                 |                              | \$3,172                       | \$9,214                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$9,214           | \$9,214   | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10144 | 450          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$9,109                 |                              | \$4,782                       | \$13,891                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$13,891          | \$13,891  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10145 | 452          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$9,147                 |                              | \$4,802                       | \$13,949                        | 90%               | 100% | 10% | \$12,535          | \$13,949  | \$1,414 |
| 1                               | 10146 | 318          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$6,447                 |                              | \$3,385                       | \$9,832                         | 95%               | 100% | 5%  | \$9,340           | \$9,832   | \$492   |
| 1                               | 10147 | 167          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$3,377                 |                              | \$1,773                       | \$5,150                         | 95%               | 100% | 5%  | \$4,892           | \$5,150   | \$258   |
| 1                               | 10148 | 478          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$9,678                 |                              | \$5,081                       | \$14,759                        | 95%               | 100% | 5%  | \$14,020          | \$14,759  | \$739   |
| 1                               | 10149 | 500          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$10,125                |                              | \$5,316                       | \$15,441                        | 95%               | 100% | 5%  | \$14,664          | \$15,441  | \$777   |
| 1                               | 10150 | 614          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$12,439                |                              | \$6,530                       | \$18,969                        | 95%               | 100% | 5%  | \$18,015          | \$18,969  | \$954   |
| 1                               | 10151 | 271          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$5,490                 |                              | \$2,882                       | \$8,372                         | 95%               | 100% | 5%  | \$7,946           | \$8,372   | \$426   |
| 1                               | 10152 | 773          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$15,657                |                              | \$8,220                       | \$23,877                        | 98%               | 100% | 2%  | \$23,375          | \$23,877  | \$502   |
| 1                               | 10153 | 693          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$14,028                |                              | \$7,365                       | \$21,393                        | 98%               | 100% | 2%  | \$20,943          | \$21,393  | \$450   |
| 1                               | 10154 | 197          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$4,000                 |                              | \$2,100                       | \$6,100                         | 98%               | 100% | 2%  | \$5,972           | \$6,100   | \$128   |
| 1                               | 10155 | 134          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$2,721                 |                              | \$1,429                       | \$4,150                         | 98%               | 100% | 2%  | \$4,063           | \$4,150   | \$87    |
| 1                               | 10156 | 735          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$14,885                |                              | \$7,815                       | \$22,700                        | 98%               | 100% | 2%  | \$22,223          | \$22,700  | \$477   |
| 1                               | 10157 | 505          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$10,234                |                              | \$5,373                       | \$15,607                        | 98%               | 100% | 2%  | \$15,275          | \$15,607  | \$332   |
| 1                               | 10158 | 481          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$9,739                 |                              | \$5,113                       | \$14,852                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$14,852          | \$14,852  | \$0     |
| 1                               | 10159 | 332          | 24                |                | \$20.25                 | \$6,730                 | 5%                           | \$3,533                       | \$10,263                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%  | \$10,263          | \$10,263  | \$0     |
| Subtotal:                       |       | 15,610       |                   | 2007           |                         | \$316,159               | 5%                           | \$165,986                     | \$482,146                       |                   |      |     | \$239,582         | \$246,618 | \$7,036 |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |      | (\$)     |          | During Fee Period |      |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-------------------|------|
|                            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | Utilized Capacity |     | 2012 | 2022     | 2012     |                   | 2022 |
|                            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | (%)               |     |      |          |          |                   |      |
| Westerra Stonebridge Sewer |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |     |      |          |          |                   |      |
| 1 19009                    | 13           | 24                |                | \$18.00                 | \$225                   |                              | \$118                         | \$343                           | 10%               | 90% | 80%  | \$34     | \$308    | \$274             |      |
| 1 19010                    | 72           | 24                |                | \$18.00                 | \$1,296                 |                              | \$680                         | \$1,976                         | 83%               | 89% | 6%   | \$1,634  | \$1,753  | \$120             |      |
| 1 19011                    | 144          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$689                   |                              | \$362                         | \$1,051                         | 83%               | 89% | 6%   | \$869    | \$933    | \$64              |      |
| 1 19012                    | 329          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$1,578                 |                              | \$828                         | \$2,406                         | 83%               | 89% | 6%   | \$1,989  | \$2,135  | \$146             |      |
| 1 19013                    | 339          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$1,628                 |                              | \$855                         | \$2,483                         | 83%               | 89% | 6%   | \$2,053  | \$2,203  | \$150             |      |
| 1 19014                    | 129          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$621                   |                              | \$326                         | \$947                           | 83%               | 89% | 6%   | \$783    | \$840    | \$57              |      |
| 1 19015                    | 131          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$630                   |                              | \$331                         | \$961                           | 83%               | 89% | 7%   | \$796    | \$860    | \$64              |      |
| 1 19016                    | 334          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$1,602                 |                              | \$841                         | \$2,443                         | 83%               | 89% | 7%   | \$2,022  | \$2,186  | \$163             |      |
| 1 19017                    | 345          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$1,654                 |                              | \$868                         | \$2,522                         | 83%               | 89% | 7%   | \$2,088  | \$2,256  | \$168             |      |
| 1 19018                    | 307          | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$1,476                 |                              | \$775                         | \$2,251                         | 83%               | 90% | 7%   | \$1,867  | \$2,032  | \$165             |      |
| 1 19019                    | 50           | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$239                   |                              | \$125                         | \$364                           | 83%               | 90% | 7%   | \$303    | \$328    | \$26              |      |
| 1 19020                    | 64           | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$306                   |                              | \$161                         | \$467                           | 83%               | 90% | 7%   | \$388    | \$421    | \$33              |      |
| 1 19021                    | 77           | 15                |                | \$4.80                  | \$369                   |                              | \$194                         | \$563                           | 83%               | 90% | 7%   | \$469    | \$508    | \$39              |      |
| Subtotal:                  | 2,333        |                   | 2003           |                         | \$12,313                | 5%                           | \$6,464                       | \$18,777                        |                   |     |      | \$15,295 | \$16,763 | \$1,469           |      |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                     | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|------|
|                                 |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | Utilized Capacity |      | 2012 | 2022      | 2012      |                   | 2022 |
|                                 |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | (%)               |      |      |           |           |                   |      |
| Westerra Stonebridge Trunk Line |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |      |
| Line H & H-2                    |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |      |           |           |                   |      |
| 1 17397                         | 344          | 42                |                | \$54.00                 | \$18,569                |                              | \$9,749                       | \$28,318                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$28,318  | \$28,318  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17398                         | 490          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$26,462                |                              | \$13,893                      | \$40,355                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$40,355  | \$40,355  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17399                         | 451          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$24,353                |                              | \$12,785                      | \$37,138                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$37,138  | \$37,138  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17400                         | 500          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$27,000                |                              | \$14,175                      | \$41,175                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$41,175  | \$41,175  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17401                         | 10           | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$540                   |                              | \$284                         | \$824                           | 91%               | 91%  | 0%   | \$751     | \$751     | \$0               |      |
| 1 17402                         | 480          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$25,914                |                              | \$13,605                      | \$39,519                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$39,519  | \$39,519  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17403                         | 349          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$18,857                |                              | \$9,900                       | \$28,757                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$28,757  | \$28,757  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17404                         | 260          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$14,014                |                              | \$7,357                       | \$21,371                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$21,371  | \$21,371  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17405                         | 32           | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$1,751                 |                              | \$919                         | \$2,670                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$2,670   | \$2,670   | \$0               |      |
| 1 17406                         | 70           | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$3,803                 |                              | \$1,997                       | \$5,800                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$5,800   | \$5,800   | \$0               |      |
| 1 17407                         | 157          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$8,486                 |                              | \$4,455                       | \$12,941                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$12,941  | \$12,941  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17408                         | 83           | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$2,533                 |                              | \$1,330                       | \$3,863                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$3,863   | \$3,863   | \$0               |      |
| 1 17409                         | 37           | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$1,127                 |                              | \$592                         | \$1,719                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$1,719   | \$1,719   | \$0               |      |
| 1 17410                         | 229          | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$6,996                 |                              | \$3,673                       | \$10,669                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$10,669  | \$10,669  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17411                         | 490          | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$14,945                |                              | \$7,846                       | \$22,791                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$22,791  | \$22,791  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17412                         | 210          | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$6,414                 |                              | \$3,367                       | \$9,781                         | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$9,781   | \$9,781   | \$0               |      |
| 1 17413                         | 280          | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$8,528                 |                              | \$4,477                       | \$13,005                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$13,005  | \$13,005  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17414                         | 245          | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$7,471                 |                              | \$3,922                       | \$11,393                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$11,393  | \$11,393  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17415                         | 235          | 30                |                | \$30.50                 | \$7,168                 |                              | \$3,763                       | \$10,931                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$10,931  | \$10,931  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17416                         | 474          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$25,583                |                              | \$13,431                      | \$39,014                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$39,014  | \$39,014  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17417                         | 517          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$27,936                |                              | \$14,666                      | \$42,602                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$42,602  | \$42,602  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17418                         | 490          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$26,460                |                              | \$13,892                      | \$40,352                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$40,352  | \$40,352  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17420                         | 293          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$15,796                |                              | \$8,293                       | \$24,089                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$24,089  | \$24,089  | \$0               |      |
| 1 17421                         | 179          | 30                |                | \$54.00                 | \$9,673                 |                              | \$5,078                       | \$14,751                        | 100%              | 100% | 0%   | \$14,751  | \$14,751  | \$0               |      |
| 1 19000                         | 144          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$7,789                 |                              | \$4,089                       | \$11,878                        | 85%               | 91%  | 6%   | \$10,087  | \$10,841  | \$754             |      |
| 1 19001                         | 377          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$20,361                |                              | \$10,690                      | \$31,051                        | 12%               | 90%  | 78%  | \$3,601   | \$27,879  | \$24,278          |      |
| 1 19002                         | 129          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$6,956                 |                              | \$3,652                       | \$10,608                        | 12%               | 90%  | 78%  | \$1,229   | \$9,541   | \$8,312           |      |
| 1 19003                         | 490          | 24                |                | \$93.00                 | \$45,610                |                              | \$23,945                      | \$69,555                        | 12%               | 90%  | 78%  | \$8,058   | \$62,574  | \$54,516          |      |
| 1 19004                         | 490          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$26,457                |                              | \$13,890                      | \$40,347                        | 12%               | 90%  | 78%  | \$4,673   | \$36,307  | \$31,634          |      |
| 1 19005                         | 490          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$26,466                |                              | \$13,895                      | \$40,361                        | 12%               | 90%  | 78%  | \$4,674   | \$36,329  | \$31,655          |      |
| 1 19006                         | 490          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$26,465                |                              | \$13,894                      | \$40,359                        | 10%               | 90%  | 80%  | \$4,030   | \$36,260  | \$32,230          |      |
| 1 19007                         | 430          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$23,210                |                              | \$12,185                      | \$35,395                        | 10%               | 90%  | 80%  | \$3,525   | \$31,809  | \$28,284          |      |
| 1 19008                         | 237          | 24                |                | \$54.00                 | \$12,785                | 5%                           | \$6,712                       | \$19,497                        | 10%               | 90%  | 80%  | \$1,933   | \$17,480  | \$15,547          |      |
| Subtotal:                       | 10,183       |                   | 2003           |                         | \$526,478               | 5%                           | \$276,401                     | \$802,879                       |                   |      |      | \$545,565 | \$772,775 | \$227,210         |      |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                                                                  | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |      |                   | Utilized Capacity |             |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012              | 2022 | During Fee Period | 2012              | 2022        | During Fee Period |
| Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer                                                                                  |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |                   |                   |             |                   |
| From North Side of Parker Creek Estates North Along Franklin Branch to U.S. 380 and East to Bois D' Arc Road |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |                   |                   |             |                   |
| 2 16010                                                                                                      | 102          | 30                |                | \$205.18                | \$20,929                |                              | \$10,988                      | \$31,917                        | 4%                | 44%  | 39%               | \$1,295           | \$13,900    | \$12,605          |
| 2 16011                                                                                                      | 38           | 30                |                | \$205.18                | \$7,797                 |                              | \$4,093                       | \$11,890                        | 4%                | 44%  | 39%               | \$482             | \$5,178     | \$4,696           |
| 2 16012                                                                                                      | 60           | 30                |                | \$205.18                | \$12,311                |                              | \$6,463                       | \$18,774                        | 4%                | 44%  | 39%               | \$762             | \$8,176     | \$7,415           |
| 2 16013                                                                                                      | 381          | 27                |                | \$205.18                | \$78,175                |                              | \$41,042                      | \$119,217                       | 4%                | 44%  | 39%               | \$4,838           | \$51,921    | \$47,083          |
| 2 16014                                                                                                      | 800          | 27                |                | \$205.18                | \$164,147               |                              | \$86,177                      | \$250,324                       | 4%                | 44%  | 39%               | \$10,158          | \$109,020   | \$98,862          |
| 2 16015                                                                                                      | 60           | 27                |                | \$205.18                | \$12,311                |                              | \$6,463                       | \$18,774                        | 4%                | 44%  | 39%               | \$762             | \$8,175     | \$7,413           |
| 2 16016                                                                                                      | 229          | 18                |                | \$205.18                | \$46,987                |                              | \$24,668                      | \$71,655                        | 11%               | 57%  | 46%               | \$8,196           | \$40,818    | \$32,622          |
| 2 16017                                                                                                      | 300          | 18                |                | \$205.18                | \$61,555                |                              | \$32,316                      | \$93,871                        | 11%               | 57%  | 46%               | \$10,737          | \$53,474    | \$42,736          |
| 2 16018                                                                                                      | 192          | 18                |                | \$205.18                | \$39,395                |                              | \$20,682                      | \$60,077                        | 11%               | 57%  | 46%               | \$6,872           | \$34,223    | \$27,351          |
| 2 16019                                                                                                      | 308          | 18                |                | \$205.18                | \$63,196                |                              | \$33,178                      | \$96,374                        | 11%               | 57%  | 46%               | \$11,024          | \$54,899    | \$43,876          |
| 2 16020                                                                                                      | 140          | 18                |                | \$205.18                | \$28,726                |                              | \$15,081                      | \$43,807                        | 11%               | 57%  | 46%               | \$5,011           | \$24,955    | \$19,944          |
| 2 16021                                                                                                      | 775          | 12                |                | \$205.18                | \$159,017               |                              | \$83,484                      | \$242,501                       | 56%               | 66%  | 10%               | \$135,592         | \$159,060   | \$23,468          |
| 2 16022                                                                                                      | 216          | 18                |                | \$205.18                | \$44,320                |                              | \$23,268                      | \$67,588                        | 1%                | 40%  | 39%               | \$861             | \$27,177    | \$26,316          |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                    | 3,601        |                   | 2005           |                         | \$738,865               | 5%                           | \$387,903                     | \$1,126,769                     |                   |      |                   | \$196,590         | \$590,976   | \$394,387         |
| Airport Sewer Phase II                                                                                       |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |                   |                   |             |                   |
| From northeast of termination of Industrial Blvd to North McKinney Interceptor                               |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                   |      |                   |                   |             |                   |
| 2 20300                                                                                                      | 25           | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$3,816                 |                              | \$2,003                       | \$5,819                         | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$4,576           | \$5,819     | \$1,243           |
| 2 20302                                                                                                      | 43           | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$6,454                 |                              | \$3,388                       | \$9,842                         | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$7,740           | \$9,842     | \$2,102           |
| 2 20304                                                                                                      | 438          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$65,671                |                              | \$34,477                      | \$100,148                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$78,763          | \$100,148   | \$21,385          |
| 2 20306                                                                                                      | 500          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$74,974                |                              | \$39,361                      | \$114,335                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$89,921          | \$114,335   | \$24,414          |
| 2 20308                                                                                                      | 500          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$74,882                |                              | \$39,313                      | \$114,195                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$89,811          | \$114,195   | \$24,384          |
| 2 20310                                                                                                      | 500          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$75,012                |                              | \$39,381                      | \$114,393                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$89,966          | \$114,393   | \$24,427          |
| 2 20312                                                                                                      | 183          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$27,499                |                              | \$14,437                      | \$41,936                        | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$32,981          | \$41,936    | \$8,955           |
| 2 20314                                                                                                      | 498          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$74,701                |                              | \$39,218                      | \$113,919                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$89,593          | \$113,919   | \$24,326          |
| 2 20316                                                                                                      | 499          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$74,768                |                              | \$39,253                      | \$114,021                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$89,674          | \$114,021   | \$24,347          |
| 2 20318                                                                                                      | 523          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$78,400                |                              | \$41,160                      | \$119,560                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$94,030          | \$119,560   | \$25,530          |
| 2 20320                                                                                                      | 296          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$44,350                |                              | \$23,284                      | \$67,634                        | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$53,192          | \$67,634    | \$14,442          |
| 2 20322                                                                                                      | 532          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$79,816                |                              | \$41,903                      | \$121,719                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$95,728          | \$121,719   | \$25,991          |
| 2 20324                                                                                                      | 357          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$53,464                |                              | \$28,069                      | \$81,533                        | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$64,123          | \$81,533    | \$17,410          |
| 2 20326                                                                                                      | 282          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$42,255                |                              | \$22,184                      | \$64,439                        | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$50,739          | \$64,439    | \$13,700          |
| 2 20328                                                                                                      | 445          | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$66,709                |                              | \$35,022                      | \$101,731                       | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$80,368          | \$101,731   | \$21,363          |
| 2 20330                                                                                                      | 24           | 15                |                | \$149.89                | \$3,667                 |                              | \$1,925                       | \$5,592                         | 79%               | 100% | 21%               | \$4,398           | \$5,592     | \$1,194           |
| Subtotal:                                                                                                    | 5,647        |                   | 2005           |                         | \$846,438               | 5%                           | \$444,378                     | \$1,290,816                     |                   |      |                   | \$1,015,603       | \$1,290,816 | \$275,213         |

TABLE NO. 16  
Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                                | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | Debt Service Utilizing Simple | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |      |      | (\$ Utilized Capacity |              | During Fee Period |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                                                                            |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 | 2012                  | 2022 | 2022 | 2012                  | 2022         |                   |
| Collin McKinney Pkwy. & McKinney Place Drive Sanitary Sewer                |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |      |                       |              |                   |
| Along Collin McKinney Pkwy. From McKinney Place Drive to Lake Forest Drive |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |      |                       |              |                   |
| 1 50170                                                                    | 402          | 15                |                | \$114.35                | \$45,976                |                              | \$24,137                      | \$70,113                        | 63%                   | 100% | 37%  | \$44,507              | \$70,113     | \$25,606          |
| 1 50172                                                                    | 398          | 15                |                | \$114.35                | \$45,504                |                              | \$23,890                      | \$69,394                        | 63%                   | 100% | 37%  | \$44,050              | \$69,394     | \$25,344          |
| 1 50174                                                                    | 385          | 15                |                | \$114.35                | \$44,055                |                              | \$23,129                      | \$67,184                        | 66%                   | 100% | 34%  | \$44,400              | \$67,184     | \$22,784          |
| Subtotal:                                                                  | 1,185        |                   | 2008           |                         | \$135,535               | 5%                           | \$71,156                      | \$206,691                       |                       |      |      | \$132,957             | \$206,691    | \$73,734          |
| Lake Forest Drive & SH 121 Offsite Utilities                               |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |      |                       |              |                   |
| Along SH 121 North ROW from McKinney Place Drive to Lake Forest Drive      |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |      |                       |              |                   |
| 1 50160                                                                    | 226          | 21                |                | \$538.52                | \$121,973               |                              | \$64,036                      | \$186,009                       | 41%                   | 53%  | 11%  | \$76,716              | \$97,734     | \$21,018          |
| 1 50162                                                                    | 226          | 21                |                | \$538.52                | \$121,536               |                              | \$63,806                      | \$185,342                       | 41%                   | 53%  | 11%  | \$76,440              | \$97,383     | \$20,943          |
| 1 50164                                                                    | 223          | 21                |                | \$538.52                | \$120,278               |                              | \$63,146                      | \$183,424                       | 41%                   | 53%  | 11%  | \$75,649              | \$96,375     | \$20,726          |
| 1 50166                                                                    | 420          | 21                |                | \$538.52                | \$226,023               |                              | \$118,662                     | \$344,685                       | 41%                   | 53%  | 11%  | \$142,158             | \$181,106    | \$38,947          |
| Subtotal:                                                                  | 1,095        |                   | 2008           |                         | \$589,810               | 5%                           | \$309,650                     | \$899,460                       |                       |      |      | \$370,963             | \$472,598    | \$101,634         |
| Existing Sewer Line CIP Total                                              |              |                   |                |                         |                         |                              |                               |                                 |                       |      |      |                       |              |                   |
|                                                                            |              | 196,693           |                |                         | \$13,313,208            |                              | \$6,989,450                   | \$20,302,674                    |                       |      |      | \$15,248,909          | \$17,382,293 | \$2,133,385       |

Notes:  
1 - City Participate in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

TABLE NO. 17  
Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                                   | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) * | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |      |     | (\$)      |           | During Fee Period |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                               |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              |     | 2022 |     | 2012      | 2022      |                   |
|                                                               |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |     |           |           |                   |
| Westerra Stonebridge - Sanitary Sewer Trunk Line - Line "H-3" |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |      |     |           |           |                   |
| 1 19059                                                       | *            | 74                | 24             | \$96.00                   | \$7,087                 |                              | \$3,721                                        | \$10,808                        | 0%                | 88% | 88%  | \$0 | \$9,541   | \$9,541   | \$9,541           |
| 1 19060                                                       | *            | 531               | 24             | \$96.00                   | \$50,958                |                              | \$26,753                                       | \$77,711                        | 0%                | 89% | 89%  | \$0 | \$68,863  | \$68,863  | \$68,863          |
| 1 19063                                                       | *            | 34                | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$2,462                 |                              | \$1,292                                        | \$3,754                         | 0%                | 90% | 90%  | \$0 | \$3,369   | \$3,369   | \$3,369           |
| 1 19064                                                       | *            | 341               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$24,558                |                              | \$12,893                                       | \$37,451                        | 0%                | 88% | 88%  | \$0 | \$33,009  | \$33,009  | \$33,009          |
| 1 19066                                                       | *            | 498               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$23,908                |                              | \$12,551                                       | \$36,459                        | 0%                | 95% | 95%  | \$0 | \$34,699  | \$34,699  | \$34,699          |
| 1 19068                                                       | *            | 411               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$19,743                |                              | \$10,365                                       | \$30,108                        | 0%                | 98% | 98%  | \$0 | \$29,579  | \$29,579  | \$29,579          |
| 1 19070                                                       | *            | 508               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$24,375                |                              | \$12,797                                       | \$37,172                        | 0%                | 99% | 99%  | \$0 | \$36,868  | \$36,868  | \$36,868          |
| 1 19071                                                       | *            | 63                | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$4,570                 |                              | \$2,399                                        | \$6,969                         | 0%                | 63% | 63%  | \$0 | \$4,375   | \$4,375   | \$4,375           |
| 1 19072                                                       | *            | 219               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$15,742                |                              | \$8,265                                        | \$24,007                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$12,810  | \$12,810  | \$12,810          |
| 1 19074                                                       | *            | 159               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$11,477                |                              | \$6,025                                        | \$17,502                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$9,339   | \$9,339   | \$9,339           |
| 1 19076                                                       | *            | 490               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$35,250                |                              | \$18,506                                       | \$53,756                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$28,684  | \$28,684  | \$28,684          |
| 1 19078                                                       | *            | 453               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$32,605                |                              | \$17,118                                       | \$49,723                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$26,533  | \$26,533  | \$26,533          |
| 1 19080                                                       | *            | 441               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$31,769                |                              | \$16,679                                       | \$48,448                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$25,852  | \$25,852  | \$25,852          |
| 1 19082                                                       | *            | 481               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$34,650                |                              | \$18,191                                       | \$52,841                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$28,196  | \$28,196  | \$28,196          |
| 1 19084                                                       | *            | 182               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$13,087                |                              | \$6,871                                        | \$19,958                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$10,650  | \$10,650  | \$10,650          |
| 1 19086                                                       | *            | 204               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$14,689                |                              | \$7,712                                        | \$22,401                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$11,953  | \$11,953  | \$11,953          |
| 1 19088                                                       | *            | 157               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$11,276                |                              | \$5,920                                        | \$17,196                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$9,176   | \$9,176   | \$9,176           |
| 1 19090                                                       | *            | 347               | 21             | \$72.00                   | \$24,950                |                              | \$13,099                                       | \$38,049                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$20,303  | \$20,303  | \$20,303          |
| 1 19092                                                       | *            | 383               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$18,374                |                              | \$9,647                                        | \$28,021                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$14,952  | \$14,952  | \$14,952          |
| 1 19094                                                       | *            | 138               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$6,615                 |                              | \$3,473                                        | \$10,088                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$5,383   | \$5,383   | \$5,383           |
| 1 19096                                                       | *            | 113               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$5,417                 |                              | \$2,844                                        | \$8,261                         | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$4,408   | \$4,408   | \$4,408           |
| 1 19098                                                       | *            | 326               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$15,652                |                              | \$8,218                                        | \$23,870                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%  | \$0 | \$12,737  | \$12,737  | \$12,737          |
| 1 19102                                                       | *            | 389               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$18,682                |                              | \$9,808                                        | \$28,490                        | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$11,290  | \$11,290  | \$11,290          |
| 1 19104                                                       | *            | 230               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$11,051                |                              | \$5,802                                        | \$16,853                        | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$6,679   | \$6,679   | \$6,679           |
| 1 19106                                                       | *            | 179               | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$8,598                 |                              | \$4,514                                        | \$13,112                        | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$5,196   | \$5,196   | \$5,196           |
| 1 19108                                                       | *            | 421               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$10,099                |                              | \$5,302                                        | \$15,401                        | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$6,103   | \$6,103   | \$6,103           |
| 1 19110                                                       | *            | 229               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$5,495                 |                              | \$2,885                                        | \$8,380                         | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$3,321   | \$3,321   | \$3,321           |
| 1 19112                                                       | *            | 195               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$4,679                 |                              | \$2,456                                        | \$7,135                         | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$2,827   | \$2,827   | \$2,827           |
| 1 19114                                                       | *            | 234               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$5,619                 |                              | \$2,950                                        | \$8,569                         | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$3,396   | \$3,396   | \$3,396           |
| 1 19116                                                       | *            | 111               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$2,667                 |                              | \$1,400                                        | \$4,067                         | 0%                | 40% | 40%  | \$0 | \$1,612   | \$1,612   | \$1,612           |
| 1 19118                                                       | *            | 236               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$5,654                 |                              | \$2,968                                        | \$8,622                         | 0%                | 0%  | 0%   | \$0 | \$0       | \$0       | \$0               |
| 1 19120                                                       | *            | 156               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$3,742                 |                              | \$1,965                                        | \$5,707                         | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$4,961   | \$4,961   | \$4,961           |
| 1 19122                                                       | *            | 194               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$4,656                 |                              | \$2,444                                        | \$7,100                         | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$6,172   | \$6,172   | \$6,172           |
| 1 19124                                                       | *            | 116               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$2,789                 |                              | \$1,464                                        | \$4,253                         | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$3,697   | \$3,697   | \$3,697           |
| 1 19126                                                       | *            | 59                | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$1,415                 |                              | \$743                                          | \$2,158                         | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$1,876   | \$1,876   | \$1,876           |
| 1 19128                                                       | *            | 109               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$2,610                 |                              | \$1,370                                        | \$3,980                         | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$3,460   | \$3,460   | \$3,460           |
| 1 19130                                                       | *            | 149               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$3,586                 |                              | \$1,882                                        | \$5,468                         | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$4,753   | \$4,753   | \$4,753           |
| 1 19132                                                       | *            | 177               | 15             | \$24.00                   | \$4,256                 |                              | \$2,235                                        | \$6,491                         | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$5,643   | \$5,643   | \$5,643           |
| 1 19134                                                       | *            | 358               | 12             | \$0.00                    | \$0                     |                              | \$0                                            | \$0                             | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$0       | \$0       | \$0               |
| 1 19136                                                       | *            | 61                | 12             | \$0.00                    | \$0                     |                              | \$0                                            | \$0                             | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$0       | \$0       | \$0               |
| 1 19138                                                       | *            | 448               | 12             | \$0.00                    | \$0                     |                              | \$0                                            | \$0                             | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$0       | \$0       | \$0               |
| 1 19140                                                       | *            | 328               | 12             | \$0.00                    | \$0                     |                              | \$0                                            | \$0                             | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$0       | \$0       | \$0               |
| 1 19142                                                       | *            | 248               | 12             | \$0.00                    | \$0                     |                              | \$0                                            | \$0                             | 0%                | 87% | 87%  | \$0 | \$0       | \$0       | \$0               |
| 1 FMI9008                                                     | *            | 742               | 20             | \$48.00                   | \$35,636                |                              | \$18,709                                       | \$54,345                        | 0%                | 44% | 44%  | \$0 | \$23,689  | \$23,689  | \$23,689          |
| 1 FMI9010                                                     | *            | 1,422             | 18             | \$48.00                   | \$68,242                | 5%                           | \$35,827                                       | \$104,069                       | 0%                | 44% | 44%  | \$0 | \$45,363  | \$45,363  | \$45,363          |
| Subtotal:                                                     |              | 13,344            | 2013           |                           | \$628,692               | 5%                           | \$330,063                                      | \$958,755                       |                   |     |      | \$0 | \$581,317 | \$581,317 | \$581,317         |

TABLE NO. 17  
Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                           | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) * | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |                   | Utilized Capacity |             |                   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                       |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              |     | During Fee Period | 2012              |             | During Fee Period |
|                                       |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |                   |                   |             |                   |
| Trinity Falls Offsite Wastewater Line |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |                   |                   |             |                   |
| 1 25000                               | *            | 19                |                | \$180.00                  | \$3,442                 |                              | \$1,807                                        | \$5,249                         | 0%                | 54% | 54%               | \$0               | \$2,817     | \$2,817           |
| 1 25002                               | *            | 597               |                | \$180.00                  | \$107,504               |                              | \$56,440                                       | \$163,944                       | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$87,229    | \$87,229          |
| 1 25004                               | *            | 87                |                | \$180.00                  | \$15,595                |                              | \$8,187                                        | \$23,782                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$12,651    | \$12,651          |
| 1 25006                               | *            | 79                |                | \$180.00                  | \$14,310                |                              | \$7,513                                        | \$21,823                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$11,575    | \$11,575          |
| 1 25008                               | *            | 265               |                | \$180.00                  | \$47,725                |                              | \$25,056                                       | \$72,781                        | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$38,598    | \$38,598          |
| 1 25010                               | *            | 609               |                | \$180.00                  | \$109,675               |                              | \$57,579                                       | \$167,254                       | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$88,699    | \$88,699          |
| 1 25012                               | *            | 573               |                | \$180.00                  | \$103,115               |                              | \$54,135                                       | \$157,250                       | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$83,403    | \$83,403          |
| 1 25014                               | *            | 577               |                | \$180.00                  | \$103,888               |                              | \$54,541                                       | \$158,429                       | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$84,019    | \$84,019          |
| 1 25016                               | *            | 570               |                | \$180.00                  | \$102,597               |                              | \$53,863                                       | \$156,460                       | 0%                | 53% | 53%               | \$0               | \$82,946    | \$82,946          |
| 1 25018                               | *            | 531               |                | \$180.00                  | \$95,666                |                              | \$50,225                                       | \$145,891                       | 0%                | 54% | 54%               | \$0               | \$78,912    | \$78,912          |
| 1 25020                               | *            | 798               |                | \$180.00                  | \$143,717               |                              | \$75,451                                       | \$219,168                       | 0%                | 54% | 54%               | \$0               | \$118,988   | \$118,988         |
| 1 25022                               | *            | 278               |                | \$180.00                  | \$50,121                |                              | \$26,314                                       | \$76,435                        | 0%                | 54% | 54%               | \$0               | \$41,486    | \$41,486          |
| 1 25024                               | *            | 317               |                | \$180.00                  | \$57,128                |                              | \$29,992                                       | \$87,120                        | 0%                | 55% | 55%               | \$0               | \$48,331    | \$48,331          |
| 1 25026                               | *            | 521               |                | \$180.00                  | \$93,692                |                              | \$49,188                                       | \$142,880                       | 0%                | 55% | 55%               | \$0               | \$79,253    | \$79,253          |
| 1 25028                               | *            | 410               |                | \$180.00                  | \$73,748                |                              | \$38,718                                       | \$112,466                       | 0%                | 55% | 55%               | \$0               | \$62,366    | \$62,366          |
| 1 25030                               | *            | 674               |                | \$180.00                  | \$121,367               |                              | \$63,718                                       | \$185,085                       | 0%                | 55% | 55%               | \$0               | \$102,620   | \$102,620         |
| 1 25032                               | *            | 856               |                | \$180.00                  | \$154,124               |                              | \$80,915                                       | \$235,039                       | 0%                | 55% | 55%               | \$0               | \$130,280   | \$130,280         |
| 1 25034                               | *            | 789               |                | \$180.00                  | \$141,990               |                              | \$74,545                                       | \$216,535                       | 0%                | 55% | 55%               | \$0               | \$119,989   | \$119,989         |
| 1 25036                               | *            | 717               |                | \$180.00                  | \$129,108               |                              | \$67,782                                       | \$196,890                       | 0%                | 61% | 61%               | \$0               | \$120,114   | \$120,114         |
| 1 25038                               | *            | 279               |                | \$180.00                  | \$50,235                |                              | \$26,374                                       | \$76,609                        | 0%                | 61% | 61%               | \$0               | \$46,736    | \$46,736          |
| 1 25040                               | *            | 607               |                | \$180.00                  | \$109,349               |                              | \$57,408                                       | \$166,757                       | 0%                | 61% | 61%               | \$0               | \$101,731   | \$101,731         |
| 1 25042                               | *            | 638               |                | \$180.00                  | \$114,875               |                              | \$60,309                                       | \$175,184                       | 0%                | 61% | 61%               | \$0               | \$106,903   | \$106,903         |
| 1 25044                               | *            | 812               |                | \$180.00                  | \$146,223               |                              | \$76,767                                       | \$222,990                       | 0%                | 61% | 61%               | \$0               | \$136,076   | \$136,076         |
| 1 25046                               | *            | 840               |                | \$180.00                  | \$151,128               |                              | \$79,342                                       | \$230,470                       | 0%                | 61% | 61%               | \$0               | \$140,640   | \$140,640         |
| 1 25048                               | *            | 586               |                | \$180.00                  | \$105,568               |                              | \$55,423                                       | \$160,991                       | 0%                | 63% | 63%               | \$0               | \$102,163   | \$102,163         |
| 1 25050                               | *            | 877               |                | \$180.00                  | \$157,885               |                              | \$82,890                                       | \$240,775                       | 0%                | 63% | 63%               | \$0               | \$152,794   | \$152,794         |
| Subtotal:                             |              | 13,910            | 2013           |                           | \$2,503,778             | 5%                           | \$1,314,482                                    | \$3,818,260                     |                   |     |                   | \$0               | \$2,181,319 | \$2,181,319       |

TABLE NO. 17  
Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                 | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) * | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | Utilized Capacity |     |                   |           |           |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                             |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | 2012              |     | 2022              |           |           |
|                             |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 | During Fee Period |     | During Fee Period |           |           |
| Clemons Creek Trunk Sewer   |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |                   |           |           |
| 1                           | CC100        | *                 | 1,423          | 27                        | \$170,789               |                              | \$89,664                                       | \$260,453                       | 0%                | 13% | 0%                | \$33,526  | \$33,526  |
| 1                           | CC102        | *                 | 3,869          | 24                        | \$371,457               |                              | \$195,015                                      | \$566,472                       | 0%                | 6%  | 0%                | \$34,950  | \$34,950  |
| 1                           | CC103        | *                 | 1,196          | 24                        | \$96,000                |                              | \$60,272                                       | \$175,075                       | 0%                | 4%  | 0%                | \$6,548   | \$6,548   |
| 1                           | CC104        | *                 | 2,458          | 21                        | \$72,000                |                              | \$92,920                                       | \$269,910                       | 0%                | 0%  | 0%                | \$0       | \$0       |
| Subtotal:                   |              |                   | 8,947          |                           | \$834,039               | 5%                           | \$437,871                                      | \$1,271,910                     |                   |     | \$0               | \$75,024  | \$75,024  |
| Honey Creek Trunk Sewer     |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |                   |           |           |
| 1                           | HC122A       | *                 | 19             | 36                        | \$180,000               |                              | \$1,748                                        | \$5,078                         | 0%                | 55% | 0%                | \$2,790   | \$2,790   |
| 1                           | HC123        | *                 | 1,848          | 42                        | \$240,000               |                              | \$232,786                                      | \$676,188                       | 0%                | 6%  | 0%                | \$37,931  | \$37,931  |
| 1                           | HC123A       | *                 | 2,752          | 36                        | \$495,432               |                              | \$260,102                                      | \$755,534                       | 0%                | 2%  | 0%                | \$16,012  | \$16,012  |
| 1                           | HC124        | *                 | 2,129          | 36                        | \$180,000               |                              | \$201,226                                      | \$584,513                       | 0%                | 2%  | 0%                | \$12,635  | \$12,635  |
| 1                           | HC157        | *                 | 876            | 18                        | \$48,000                |                              | \$22,071                                       | \$64,112                        | 0%                | 34% | 0%                | \$21,513  | \$21,513  |
| Subtotal:                   |              |                   | 19             | 2015                      | \$1,367,493             | 5%                           | \$717,933                                      | \$2,085,426                     |                   |     | \$0               | \$90,881  | \$90,881  |
| Big Branch Trunk Sewer      |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |                   |           |           |
| 1                           | BB100        | *                 | 4,878          | 24                        | \$96,000                |                              | \$245,839                                      | \$714,103                       | 0%                | 2%  | 0%                | \$17,333  | \$17,333  |
| Subtotal:                   |              |                   | 4,878          | 2016                      | \$468,264               | 5%                           | \$245,839                                      | \$714,103                       |                   |     | \$0               | \$17,333  | \$17,333  |
| Upper East Fork Trunk Sewer |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |                   |           |           |
| 1                           | UE106        | *                 | 1,870          | 30                        | \$144,000               |                              | \$141,342                                      | \$410,564                       | 0%                | 63% | 0%                | \$260,540 | \$260,540 |
| 1                           | UE108        | *                 | 3,475          | 21                        | \$72,000                |                              | \$131,343                                      | \$381,521                       | 0%                | 68% | 0%                | \$260,157 | \$260,157 |
| 1                           | UE110        | *                 | 2,593          | 21                        | \$72,000                |                              | \$98,003                                       | \$284,676                       | 0%                | 65% | 0%                | \$184,386 | \$184,386 |
| 1                           | UE112        | *                 | 2,747          | 15                        | \$24,000                |                              | \$34,608                                       | \$100,528                       | 0%                | 58% | 0%                | \$58,304  | \$58,304  |
| 1                           | UE116        | *                 | 3,474          | 15                        | \$24,000                |                              | \$43,770                                       | \$127,141                       | 0%                | 65% | 0%                | \$82,349  | \$82,349  |
| Subtotal:                   |              |                   | 14,157         | 2018                      | \$855,365               | 5%                           | \$449,066                                      | \$1,304,431                     |                   |     | \$0               | \$845,736 | \$845,736 |
| Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                   |     |                   |           |           |
| 1                           | FB100        | *                 | 883            | 18                        | \$48,000                |                              | \$22,239                                       | \$64,600                        | 0%                | 40% | 0%                | \$25,678  | \$25,678  |
| 1                           | FB102        | *                 | 5,010          | 18                        | \$48,000                |                              | \$126,247                                      | \$366,717                       | 0%                | 36% | 0%                | \$132,061 | \$132,061 |
| 1                           | FB104        | *                 | 5,603          | 15                        | \$24,000                |                              | \$70,597                                       | \$205,068                       | 0%                | 29% | 0%                | \$60,403  | \$60,403  |
| Subtotal:                   |              |                   | 883            | 2018                      | \$417,301               | 5%                           | \$219,083                                      | \$636,384                       |                   |     | \$0               | \$218,142 | \$218,142 |

TABLE NO. 17  
Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

| Pipe Number                                               | Length (Ft.) | Diameter (Inches) | Date of Const. | Avg. Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) * | Total Capital Cost (\$) | Debt Service Interest Rate % | 20 Year Debt Service Utilizing Simple Interest | Total 20 Year Project Cost (\$) | (%) Utilized Capacity |    |     | (\$) |             |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----|-----|------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                           |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |    |     |      |             |             |
| Stonebridge Lift Station No. 1 Abandonment Sanitary Sewer |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |    |     |      |             |             |
| 1 UW105B *                                                | 3,000        | 24                |                | \$96.00                   | \$288,000               |                              | \$151,200                                      | \$439,200                       |                       | 0% | 90% | \$0  | \$393,421   | \$393,421   |
| 2 UW105A                                                  | 2,550        | 24                |                | \$288.00                  | \$734,400               |                              | \$385,560                                      | \$1,119,960                     |                       | 0% | 90% | \$0  | \$1,003,223 | \$1,003,223 |
| Subtotal:                                                 | 5,550        |                   | 2020           |                           | \$1,022,400             | 5%                           | \$536,760                                      | \$1,559,160                     |                       |    |     | \$0  | \$1,396,644 | \$1,396,644 |
| Stover Creek Trunk Sewer                                  |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |    |     |      |             |             |
| 1 SC100 *                                                 | 2,585        | 30                |                | \$144.00                  | \$372,181               |                              | \$195,395                                      | \$567,576                       |                       | 0% | 18% | \$0  | \$100,752   | \$100,752   |
| 1 SC101 *                                                 | 2,917        | 27                |                | \$120.00                  | \$350,083               |                              | \$183,793                                      | \$533,876                       |                       | 0% | 15% | \$0  | \$80,257    | \$80,257    |
| 1 SC102 *                                                 | 5,461        | 27                |                | \$120.00                  | \$655,338               |                              | \$344,053                                      | \$999,391                       |                       | 0% | 13% | \$0  | \$129,901   | \$129,901   |
| Subtotal:                                                 | 10,963       |                   | 2022           |                           | \$1,377,601             | 5%                           | \$723,241                                      | \$2,100,842                     |                       |    |     | \$0  | \$310,910   | \$310,910   |
| Upper Wilson Creek Trunk Sewer                            |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |    |     |      |             |             |
| 1 UW108 *                                                 | 6,581        | 15                | 2022           | \$24.00                   | \$157,933               | 5%                           | \$82,915                                       | \$240,848                       |                       | 0% | 24% | \$0  | \$57,161    | \$57,161    |
| Subtotal:                                                 | 6,581        |                   |                |                           | \$157,933               | 5%                           | \$82,915                                       | \$240,848                       |                       |    |     | \$0  | \$57,161    | \$57,161    |
| NTMWD Prosper/McKinney Parallel Interceptor               |              |                   |                |                           |                         |                              |                                                |                                 |                       |    |     |      |             |             |
| 1 WC284 *                                                 | 269          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$48,342                |                              | \$25,379                                       | \$73,721                        |                       | 0% | 68% | \$0  | \$49,885    | \$49,885    |
| 1 WC286 *                                                 | 341          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$61,357                |                              | \$32,212                                       | \$93,569                        |                       | 0% | 68% | \$0  | \$63,356    | \$63,356    |
| 1 WC288 *                                                 | 404          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$72,788                |                              | \$38,214                                       | \$111,002                       |                       | 0% | 68% | \$0  | \$75,192    | \$75,192    |
| 1 WC290 *                                                 | 267          | 30                |                | \$144.00                  | \$38,429                |                              | \$20,175                                       | \$58,604                        |                       | 0% | 68% | \$0  | \$39,742    | \$39,742    |
| 1 WC292 *                                                 | 417          | 30                |                | \$144.00                  | \$60,036                |                              | \$31,519                                       | \$91,555                        |                       | 0% | 68% | \$0  | \$62,117    | \$62,117    |
| 1 WC294 *                                                 | 693          | 30                |                | \$144.00                  | \$99,824                |                              | \$52,408                                       | \$152,232                       |                       | 0% | 68% | \$0  | \$103,367   | \$103,367   |
| 1 WC294A *                                                | 14           | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$3,397                 |                              | \$1,784                                        | \$5,181                         |                       | 0% | 12% | \$0  | \$604       | \$604       |
| 1 WC296 *                                                 | 788          | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$189,232               |                              | \$99,347                                       | \$288,579                       |                       | 0% | 46% | \$0  | \$132,204   | \$132,204   |
| 1 WC298 *                                                 | 589          | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$141,417               |                              | \$74,244                                       | \$215,661                       |                       | 0% | 46% | \$0  | \$99,178    | \$99,178    |
| 1 WC300 *                                                 | 252          | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$60,470                |                              | \$31,747                                       | \$92,217                        |                       | 0% | 46% | \$0  | \$42,168    | \$42,168    |
| 1 WC302 *                                                 | 352          | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$84,475                |                              | \$44,349                                       | \$128,824                       |                       | 0% | 46% | \$0  | \$59,034    | \$59,034    |
| 1 WC304 *                                                 | 650          | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$156,075               |                              | \$81,939                                       | \$238,014                       |                       | 0% | 46% | \$0  | \$109,131   | \$109,131   |
| 1 WC306 *                                                 | 617          | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$148,169               |                              | \$77,788                                       | \$225,957                       |                       | 0% | 46% | \$0  | \$103,703   | \$103,703   |
| 1 WC308 *                                                 | 520          | 42                |                | \$240.00                  | \$124,880               |                              | \$65,562                                       | \$190,442                       |                       | 0% | 46% | \$0  | \$87,547    | \$87,547    |
| 1 WC310 *                                                 | 775          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$139,541               |                              | \$73,259                                       | \$212,800                       |                       | 0% | 38% | \$0  | \$81,515    | \$81,515    |
| 1 WC312 *                                                 | 343          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$61,778                |                              | \$32,433                                       | \$94,211                        |                       | 0% | 38% | \$0  | \$36,089    | \$36,089    |
| 1 WC314 *                                                 | 368          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$66,208                |                              | \$34,759                                       | \$100,967                       |                       | 0% | 38% | \$0  | \$38,676    | \$38,676    |
| 1 WC316 *                                                 | 586          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$105,467               |                              | \$55,370                                       | \$160,837                       |                       | 0% | 38% | \$0  | \$60,513    | \$60,513    |
| 1 WC317 *                                                 | 14           | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$2,552                 |                              | \$1,340                                        | \$3,892                         |                       | 0% | 43% | \$0  | \$1,673     | \$1,673     |
| 1 WC318 *                                                 | 298          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$53,713                |                              | \$28,200                                       | \$81,913                        |                       | 0% | 38% | \$0  | \$30,772    | \$30,772    |
| 1 WC320 *                                                 | 450          | 36                |                | \$180.00                  | \$80,959                |                              | \$42,504                                       | \$123,463                       |                       | 0% | 38% | \$0  | \$46,379    | \$46,379    |
| Subtotal:                                                 | 9,009        |                   | 2017           |                           | \$1,799,107             | 5%                           | \$944,532                                      | \$2,743,639                     |                       |    |     | \$0  | \$1,322,845 | \$1,322,845 |
| Sewer Line CIP Total                                      |              | 88,240            |                |                           | \$11,431,973            |                              | \$6,001,785                                    | \$17,433,758                    |                       |    |     | \$0  | \$7,097,312 | \$7,097,312 |

Notes: 1 - City Participate in Cost Oversize  
2 - City Initiated and Funded

\* Average Unit costs are based in 2012 dollars unless otherwise indicated and includes 20% for engineering, surveying & QA testing

TABLE NO. 18  
Proposed Wastewater Lift Station Facilities

| Pump Station Improvements                                                                          | Year Const. | Projected Capacity (MGD) | Pump Station Cost (\$) |                         |                                           | Capacity Utilized (%)        |      |       | Capacity Utilized (\$) |   | In The CRF Period |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|-------|------------------------|---|-------------------|
|                                                                                                    |             |                          | Const.                 | * Engineering & Testing | 20 Year Debt Service @ 5% Simple Interest | Total 20 Yr. Project Cost \$ | 2012 | 2022  | In The CRF Period      |   |                   |
|                                                                                                    |             |                          |                        |                         |                                           |                              |      |       |                        |   |                   |
| Western Stonebridge - Lift Stations (On U.S. 380, West of Custer Rd. & East of Independence Pkwy.) |             |                          |                        |                         |                                           |                              |      |       |                        |   |                   |
| Stonebridge Lift Station No. 2                                                                     | 2013        | 4.9                      | \$ 314,249             | \$ 31,425               | \$ 181,479                                | \$ 527,153                   | 0.0% | 60.0% | \$                     | - | \$ 316,292        |
| Stonebridge Lift Station No. 3                                                                     | 2013        | 4.4                      | \$ 345,544             | \$ 34,554               | \$ 199,551                                | \$ 579,649                   | 0.0% | 50.0% | \$                     | - | \$ 289,824        |
| Total                                                                                              |             |                          | \$ 659,793             | \$ 65,979               | \$ 381,030                                | \$ 1,106,802                 |      |       | \$                     | - | \$ 606,116        |

\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing  
(1) Estimated Cost Based on Actual Bid Price

F. CALCULATION OF MAXIMUM IMPACT FEES - WATER & WASTEWATER

|                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                     |                |                         |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| The <b>Water System</b> impact fee for a ¾” meter is calculated as follows:            |                                                                                                                                                     |                |                         |                           |
| Maximum Impact Fee =                                                                   | <div>Eligible Existing Facility Cost + Eligible Proposed Facility Cost</div> <div>Number of New Living Unit Equivalent over the Next 10-Years</div> |                |                         |                           |
| =                                                                                      | <div>\$30,599,144</div>                                                                                                                             | +              | <div>\$65,017,105</div> | = <div>\$95,616,249</div> |
|                                                                                        | <div>33,711</div>                                                                                                                                   |                |                         | <div>33,711</div>         |
| Calculated Water Maximum Impact Fee =                                                  | \$2,836.33 *                                                                                                                                        |                |                         |                           |
| * Maximum Allowable Water Impact Fee is 50% of the Calculated Water Maximum Impact Fee |                                                                                                                                                     |                |                         |                           |
| <b>Maximum Assessable Water Impact Fee =</b>                                           | <b>\$2,836.33</b>                                                                                                                                   | <b>X 50% =</b> | <b>\$1,418.17</b>       |                           |

|                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                     |                |                        |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| The <b>Wastewater System</b> impact fee is calculated as follows:                      |                                                                                                                                                     |                |                        |                           |
| Maximum Impact Fee =                                                                   | <div>Eligible Existing Facility Cost + Eligible Proposed Facility Cost</div> <div>Number of New Living Unit Equivalent over the Next 10-Years</div> |                |                        |                           |
| =                                                                                      | <div>\$2,133,385</div>                                                                                                                              | +              | <div>\$8,049,363</div> | = <div>\$10,182,748</div> |
|                                                                                        | <div>29,256</div>                                                                                                                                   |                |                        | <div>29,256</div>         |
| Calculated Water Maximum Impact Fee =                                                  | \$348.05 *                                                                                                                                          |                |                        |                           |
| * Maximum Allowable Water Impact Fee is 50% of the Calculated Water Maximum Impact Fee |                                                                                                                                                     |                |                        |                           |
| <b>Maximum Assessable Wastewater Impact Fee =</b>                                      | <b>\$348.05</b>                                                                                                                                     | <b>X 50% =</b> | <b>\$174.03</b>        |                           |

Chapter 395, of the Local Government Code allows the maximum impact fee to be charged if revenues from Future Ad Valorem Taxes, and water and sewer bills are included as a credit in the analysis. If not, the Act allows the maximum assessable fee to be set at 50% of the calculated maximum fee. The maximum impact fees for the water and wastewater systems are calculated separately by dividing the cost of the capital improvements or facility expansions necessitated and attributable to new development in the Service Area within the ten year period by the number of living units anticipated to be added to City within the ten year period. To simplify collection, we recommend the fee remain fixed throughout the 5-year period, unless changed by Council.

**Table No. 19** summarizes the per service unit equivalent maximum assessable impact fee that can be charged based on the calculated 50% credit above.

**TABLE NO. 19**  
**Maximum Assessable Water & Wastewater Impact Fee**

**Maximum Assessable Water Impact Fee per Living Unit Equivalent:               \$1,418.17**

**Maximum Assessable Wastewater Impact Fee per Living Unit Equivalent:   \$174.03**

| Typical<br>Land Use                       | Meter<br>Type | Meter<br>Size | Living Unit<br>Equivalent | Max. Assessable Impact |              | Total        |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                           |               |               |                           | Water                  | Wastewater   |              |
| Single Family Residential                 | Simple        | 3/4"          | 1.0                       | \$ 1,418.17            | \$ 174.03    | \$ 1,592.19  |
| Single Family Residential                 | Simple        | 1"            | 1.7                       | \$ 2,363.61            | \$ 290.04    | \$ 2,653.65  |
| Single Family Residential                 | Simple        | 1-1/2"        | 3.3                       | \$ 4,727.22            | \$ 580.09    | \$ 5,307.31  |
| Single Family Residential                 | Simple        | 2"            | 5.3                       | \$ 7,563.55            | \$ 928.14    | \$ 8,491.69  |
| Comm./Retail                              | Compound      | 2"            | 5.3                       | \$ 7,563.55            | \$ 928.14    | \$ 8,491.69  |
| Comm./Retail/ Irrigation                  | Turbine       | 2"            | 10.7                      | \$ 15,127.10           | \$ 1,856.28  | \$ 16,983.38 |
| Comm./Retail/ Multi Family                | Compound      | 3"            | 10.7                      | \$ 15,127.10           | \$ 1,856.28  | \$ 16,983.38 |
| Comm./Retail/ Irrigation/<br>Multi Family | Turbine       | 3"            | 23.3                      | \$ 33,090.52           | \$ 4,060.61  | \$ 37,151.14 |
| Comm./Retail/ Multi Family                | Compound      | 4"            | 16.7                      | \$ 23,636.09           | \$ 2,900.44  | \$ 26,536.53 |
| Comm./Retail/ Irrigation/<br>Multi Family | Turbine       | 4"            | 43.3                      | \$ 61,453.83           | \$ 7,541.14  | \$ 68,994.97 |
| Industrial                                | Compound      | 6"            | 33.3                      | \$ 47,272.18           | \$ 5,800.88  | \$ 53,073.05 |
| Industrial/ Irrigation                    | Turbine       | 6"            | 93.3                      | \$132,362.10           | \$ 16,242.45 | \$148,604.55 |
| Industrial                                | Compound      | 8"            | 53.3                      | \$ 75,635.48           | \$ 9,281.40  | \$ 84,916.89 |
| Industrial/ Irrigation                    | Turbine       | 8"            | 160.0                     | \$226,906.45           | \$ 27,844.21 | \$254,750.66 |
| Industrial/ Irrigation                    | Turbine       | 10"           | 233.3                     | \$330,905.24           | \$ 40,606.13 | \$371,511.38 |
| Industrial                                | Turbine       | 12"           | 293.3                     | \$415,995.16           | \$ 51,047.71 | \$467,042.87 |



# **2012 -2022 WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE UPDATE**

---

**BIRKHOFF, HENDRICKS & CARTER, L.L.P.**

**AUGUST 2013**